	Trailestift of Freedomings
1	Page 224
2	STATE OF MISSOURI
3	PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
4	
5	
6	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS
7	
8	Evidentiary Hearing
9	Friday, November 17, 2023
10	Jefferson City, Missouri
11	Volume III
12	
13	In the Matter of: The Application of a)
14	Rate Increase of Raytown) File No.: WR-2023-0344 Water Company)
15	waser semparry
16	
17	CHARLES HATCHER, Presiding SENIOR REGULATORY LAW JUDGE
18	BHITOR REGULATION ELAW GODGE
19	SCOTT T. RUPP, Chairman MAIDA J. COLEMAN, Commissioner
20	KAYLA HAHN, Commissioner JASON R. HOLSMAN, Commissioner
21	GLEN KOLKMEYER, Commissioner
22	Stenographically Reported By:
23	Colin Wallis
24	
25	Job No.: 155566



	Transcript of Froceedings
1	Page 225 APPEARANCES:
2	MS. CASI ASLIN. Public Service Commission.
3	200 Madison Street. P.O. Box 360
4	Jefferson City, Missouri 65102-0360. 573.751.4140
5	For: Staff of the Missouri Public Service Commission
6	
7	MS. ANNA MARTIN. MR. MARC POSTON.
8	Office of the Public Counsel. 200 Madison Street P.O. Box 2230.
9	Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.
10	For: Office of the Public Counsel
11	
12	MR. DEAN L. COOPER. Brydon, Swearengen & England.
13	P.O. Box 456. Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.
14	573.635.7166 For: The Raytown Water Company
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



1	(On the record at 9:03 a.m.)	. 49
2	JUDGE HATCHER: We are on the record.	
3	Today is November 17, 2023. This is day two of	
4	the Raytown Water Company's staff-assisted	
5	general rate case. This is file number	
6	WR-2023-0344. The Commission has set this time	
7	aside to conclude the evidentiary hearing in	
8	this matter. A couple of quick announcements.	
9	As you all have noted, our court reporter is on	
10	WebEx today. It is going to be very important	
11	to talk into the microphone for the court	
12	reporter, okay? That said, we have a large	
13	number of witnesses to get through today, so I	
14	just want to check in quickly on the status of	
15	our various motions to strike. Are go	
16	ahead.	
17	MR. COOPER: Judge, as to OPC's motion to	
18	strike the section of Mr. Clevenger's	
19	testimony, we would consent to that striking.	
20	JUDGE HATCHER: On the EI	
21	MS. MARTIN: EIERA's loan issue or section	
22	of his testimony.	
23	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay.	
24	MR. COOPER: In terms of our motion to	
25	strike, I do want to respond. I could do that	

1 orally today. I could do it in written form 2 probably by tomorrow, although that may not do 3 you any good but --4 I'm punting. I'm punting. JUDGE HATCHER: 5 I don't know if this is going to be part of the 6 report in order or something in between that, 7 but I'm totally punting. Nobody is getting a 8 ruling on the motions to strike today, so if 9 that impacts your choice, you run with it. MS. MARTIN: Okay, in that case, I'll --10 11 I'll get it provided and on file by Monday. 12 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. 13 MR. COOPER: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. 14 Go ahead. JUDGE HATCHER: 15 MS. ASLIN: Ms. Martin can correct me, but 16 I believe that OPC is withdrawing its motion to 17 strike, Ms. Angela Niemeier testimony and in that regards to Staff's motion to strike 18 19 Mr. Payne's testimony, we are okay withdrawing 20 that on the condition that we will be having 21 Amanda McMellen retake the stand to address the 22 50/50 sharing mechanism of rate case expense. 23 I know that we had previously said Karen 24 Lyons --25 JUDGE HATCHER: I'm fine with that.

```
1
     the other parties agree to the new witness?
 2
          MS. ASLIN: Ms. Martin is aware.
 3
    not spoken to Mr. Cooper. Ms. Martin has
 4
     agreed, though.
 5
          MR. COOPER: I have no objection, Your
 6
    Honor.
 7
          JUDGE HATCHER: I was moved a little bit
 8
    by the written argument that I received, that
 9
     that would be kind of a late addition. So -- I
10
     also would point out the schedule, and if
11
    you're agreeing to that, then we'll move
12
     forward and I'll just grant that and we'll add
13
    a witness.
14
          MS. MARTIN: Well, I would -- because
15
     that's fair. I do -- I -- there's a -- we're
16
     struggling because, basically, in the -- in the
17
    mindset of fairness, we wanted Staff to have an
18
     opportunity to respond to the 50/50 sharing
19
    mechanism. We could -- if there's a way that
20
    we can get it -- they can get it through
21
     cross-examination of Mr. Payne but --
22
          JUDGE HATCHER: Oh, okay. So you're
23
     agreeing?
24
          MS. MARTIN:
                       I am, yes.
25
          JUDGE HATCHER:
                          Great, granted.
                                           Staff's
```



- 1 motion --2 MS. ASLIN: I just want to make sure that 3 we are agreeing that Ms. McMellen will retake 4 the --5 JUDGE HATCHER: Yeah. 6 MS. ASLIN: Okay, just to want clarify. 7 JUDGE HATCHER: Yes. Staff's motion in 8 regards to Manzell Payne -- that is all of your 9 motion to withdrawal granted because you 10 requested it. I am sure I heard that question. 11 The Raytown motion is pending, and we'll be 12 receiving a written response. OPC has already 13 responded to that. I would offer Staff, you 14 don't have to, if you want to, same timeline 15 Monday? Monday. Today's Friday. 16 It is. MR. COOPER: 17 I'll give you Tuesday. JUDGE HATCHER: 18 MR. COOPER: Fair enough, thank you. 19 JUDGE HATCHER: If you want to respond. 20 MS. ASLIN: Okay. JUDGE HATCHER: And OPC's motion addressed 21 22 Mr. Clevenger and Ms. Niemeier.
- 23 Mr. Clevenger's portion is agreed to be 24 Not his testimony but the portion withdrawn. 25 of his surrebuttal addressing the EIERA loan?



1 MR. COOPER: Yeah, we're consenting to 2 that being stricken. 3 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay, and OPC's motion, which addresses Ms. Niemeier has been 4 5 withdrawn; is that correct? 6 MS. MARTIN: Yes. 7 JUDGE HATCHER: Excellent, thank you all. 8 We only have pending the company's motion and 9 that regards Mr. Riley's testimony and Mr. Payne's testimony. We will treat their 10 11 testimonies as they are coming up exactly as we 12 did yesterday. To preserve OPC's objection, I 13 will -- we will take objections. If you would 14 like to object and then entered into the record 15 subject to a later ruling on the last pending 16 objection. Okay, excellent. Any other 17 matters? Let's get started. Okay, Staff, your 18 witness. 19 MS. ASLIN: Staff calls Angela Niemeier. 20 JUDGE HATCHER: Good morning. 21 (Angela Niemeier sworn.) 2.2 JUDGE HATCHER: Your witness. 23 DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN: 24 Could you please state and spell your name Q 25 for the court reporter?



1	A	My name is Angela Niemeier.
2	N-i-e-m-e-	-i-e-r.
3	Q	And how are you employed and in what
4	capacity?	
5	A	I'm employed by the Missouri Public
6	Service Co	ommission as a lead senior utility
7	regulatory	auditor.
8	Q	And did you prepare or caused to be
9	prepared 1	rebuttal testimony marked as Exhibit 110
LO	and surrel	outtal testimony marked as 116?
L1	A	Yes.
L2	Q	And do you have any changes to make to
L3	either of	those?
L 4	A	Yes, I do. On my rebuttal testimony, page
L5	9, line 22	2, the word "salary" should be changed to
L6	the word '	'wage".
L7	Q	Is that your only correction?
L8	A	Yes.
L9	Q	With that correction in mind, if I were to
20	ask those	same questions today, would your answers
21	be the sar	ne?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	And is the information contained in your
24	testimony	true and correct to the best of your
25	knowledge	and belief?



1	A Yes.
2	Q I would move for the admission of Exhibits
3	110 and 116, and tender the witness for Cross.
4	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. You've heard
5	the motion. Are there any objections to the
6	admission of 110 and 116, subject to the are
7	there any objections? We don't have any
8	written objections? None no objections.
9	Those two exhibits are admitted onto the
10	hearing record. Those are exhibit numbers 110
11	and 116.
12	(Staff Exhibits 110 and 116 admitted into evidence.)
13	JUDGE HATCHER: Did you tender the
14	witness?
15	MS. ASLIN: Yes.
16	JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Cooper?
17	MR. COOPER: No questions.
18	JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Martin?
19	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MARTIN:
20	BY MS. MARTIN:
21	Q Good morning. Do you remember a meeting
22	between Staff, the OPC and Neal Clevenger that took
23	place on August 9th, 2023 at 2:00 p.m.?
24	A I would to have look at my calendar.
25	There were a couple of meetings



1	Q Okay. And do you believe that meeting
2	took place before the disposition agreement?
3	JUDGE HATCHER: I just want to caution on
4	the on the questions, because there's a rule
5	that says that any negotiations in pursuit of a
6	settlement are confidential by the parties.
7	MS. MARTIN: Right, and I'm not bringing
8	up any part of the settlement. I'm just
9	bringing up that we were there.
LO	JUDGE HATCHER: Excellent, go ahead.
L1	THE WITNESS: What was the question again?
L2	Q (By Ms. Martin) Sorry. Was August 9th
L3	before the non-unanimous stipulation agreement?
L 4	A I don't have the date on when that was
L5	filed.
L6	Q Okay. And but you said we had a few
L7	meetings. Were all of these meetings after the
L8	non-unanimous stipulation agreement in your mind
L9	in your view or your memory?
20	A I honestly cannot answer that question
21	without my calendar.
22	Q Okay. So the company filed this case on
23	April 4th or April 4th, yes, of 2023?
24	A That sounds about right.

L	days	after	April	4th,	2023?
---	------	-------	-------	------	-------

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

A That's sounds about right. Again, without a calendar --

Q Right. So to give you a hint, that's about five months. Is August 9th five months after April 4th?

A It's about 150 days.

JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Martin, can we get to the point?

Q (By Ms. Martin) So it's about 120 days.

A Okay.

Q And the OPC also met with Staff later on in the month, still within before the 150 days; is that correct?

JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Martin, where are you going?

MS. MARTIN: Sorry, I'm just trying to point out that we've been -- it has been said that OPC did not address these concerns, our concerns with the stipulation and agreement until it came out, and I'm trying to prove that the OPC has been part of this case since before that time. However, if you'd like, I can move on.

JUDGE HATCHER: Please.



1	Q (By Ms. Martin) Okay. So, excuse me. On
2	page 9, line 16 wait, let me correct. Line 20,
3	you say, "It is not Staff's place to tell a private
4	business how to pay their employees"
5	A Hold on. Are we talking about
6	Q Of your rebuttal.
7	A Okay, my rebuttal. Okay, I'm there.
8	Q Okay. So is Raytown purely a private
9	business?
10	A They're a regulated business.
11	Q Okay. So in your testimony, when you say
12	it's Staff's place not to tell a private business
13	how to pay their employees, you're still standing by
14	that. So it is a private business, according to
15	you?
16	A They are owned. They have owners. They
17	are a private business that is regulated.
18	Q Okay. So customers, if they are unhappy
19	with the service they are getting from Raytown, in
20	your mind, can go to a different private business
21	without moving or without facing a penalty?
22	A They can reach out to the Commission and
23	file any grievances there, which would then be dealt
24	with. So there are mechanisms that are available to

them so --

1	Q And it would also that means that it is
2	a guarantee that they are displeased with something
3	that the company is doing, they would get some sort
4	of recompense for that?
5	A Staff would review all complaints.
6	Q Is that a guarantee to the customer that
7	they would be there would be sort of recompense
8	they would no longer have to
9	A I'm an auditor.
10	Q Right.
11	A I can't say what happens outside of that.
12	Q Right. Well, if you're calling it a
13	private business, and you say it is not Staff's
14	place to tell a private business how to pay their
15	employees, I'm trying to make sure if you are going
16	to make that statement that you can stand by despite
17	the fact that customers will not get a guaranteed
18	A When I made this statement, this statement
19	is in reference to whether or not they pay salary or
20	an hourly wage.
21	Q Right. So if customers hear about the pay
22	and they are displeased, in your mind, Staff has
23	nothing to do with it?
24	A Staff reviews when I reviewed this

salary, I compared it against MERIC. I used that as

т	a guide. We do that for all small utilities.
2	Q And you compared it against MERIC pricing
3	for chief executives; is that correct?
4	A Chief depends on which one you're talking
5	about.
6	Q So in your testimony, in that same
7	rebuttal testimony on page 10, line 3, you say or
8	2 and 3, excuse me, "Staff's annualized wage for Ms.
9	Thompson that includes overtime is below MERIC's
10	medium pay for chief executives." So you are
11	saying, in your testimony, that Ms. Thompson is a
12	chief executive?
13	A She performs the task of a vice president,
14	which is a chief executive.
14 15	which is a chief executive. Q So and did you take a look by any
15	Q So and did you take a look by any
15 16 17	Q So and did you take a look by any chance at what the MERIC wage for a vice president
15 16	Q So and did you take a look by any chance at what the MERIC wage for a vice president is?
15 16 17 18	Q So and did you take a look by any chance at what the MERIC wage for a vice president is? A They don't have it listed as vice
15 16 17 18	Q So and did you take a look by any chance at what the MERIC wage for a vice president is? A They don't have it listed as vice president. It is chief executives, plural.
15 16 17 18 19	Q So and did you take a look by any chance at what the MERIC wage for a vice president is? A They don't have it listed as vice president. It is chief executives, plural. Q Okay. And you said that Staff began with
15 16 17 18 19 20	Q So and did you take a look by any chance at what the MERIC wage for a vice president is? A They don't have it listed as vice president. It is chief executives, plural. Q Okay. And you said that Staff began with the approved rates in the last case and added the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q So and did you take a look by any chance at what the MERIC wage for a vice president is? A They don't have it listed as vice president. It is chief executives, plural. Q Okay. And you said that Staff began with the approved rates in the last case and added the cost of in the last case and added the cost of

was -- in the last rate case, she was paid \$54,000.

1	Page 23 In this, she was given a a wage of 100,000 and
2	then she had 41,000 some odd in overtime. So she
3	her pay is three times what it was in 2020. Is that
4	a COLA increase? Did your pay also increase by
5	three?
6	A There's multiple questions involved in
7	what you just stated. Can you pinpoint them one by
8	one, please?
9	Q Did is it just a COLA increase for
10	someone's pay to go up by three, three times what it
11	was?
12	A When I reviewed the same information based
13	on the agreement that was arrived in the last case,
14	the number that the 54,000 that you represented
15	is not I believe that was a day 120 number.
16	That's not the settlement day 150 number.
17	Q So what was the day 150 number?
18	A It was my starting point.
19	JUDGE HATCHER: While there is a break in
20	the testimony, the court reporter, I would note
21	MERIC is an acronym they are referencing. M as
22	in Mary, E as in Eric. Oh, M-ERIC, M-E-R-I-C.
23	Ms. Niemeier, go ahead.
24	THE WITNESS: That amount for her starting



pay, that was arrived in the last -- in the

1	settlement was \$93,267.
2	Q (By Ms. Martin) And you're saying that
3	\$93,267.23 plus or plus COLA is the equivalent to
4	140,000 actually \$150,184?
5	A With COLA, it is 1,800 or \$108,759.
6	Q So you're saying that is the amount
7	without the overtime pay?
8	A That is correct.
9	Q Okay. And we're going to move to the
10	meter readers. You heard yesterday from
11	Ms. Thompson that the water testing takes about four
12	hours a month. What are the other jobs that you
13	stated that the that you believe the meter
14	readers would be taking care of after they were
15	finished reading meters with the implementation of
16	AMI?
17	A That was laid out in Staff witness
18	Mr. William's testimony
19	Q Oh
20	A but they'll be doing other jobs
21	Q Sorry.
22	A is my understanding.
23	Q Okay. And the reason is, you have meter
24	reading expense in your testimony and you talk about
25	the job includes reading meters, checking fire

Τ	nydrants and Items related to turning services on or
2	off, including hanging shut-off notice door tags?
3	A Yeah, there are other jobs that they
4	perform besides meter reading.
5	Q Right. So can you provide a little more
6	of those jobs, because you talk about in your
7	testimony
8	A Again, besides that, the things you just
9	mentioned
10	Q Well, they talk one of them is reading
11	meters so and about how much time do you believe
12	checking fire hydrants related items related to
13	turning services on or off or and hanging
14	shut-off notice door tags?
15	A That's a question for the company.
16	MS. MARTIN: Okay. I think give me a
17	moment. I think I am complete with witness
18	I am finished with this witness.
19	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. We'll turn to
20	commissioner questions. Are there any
21	commissioner questions for Ms. Niemeier?
22	COMMISISONER RUPP: No, thank you, Judge.
23	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And I have not
24	mentioned yet, I would like the record to
25	reflect the attendance of our chair. Scott



1	Rupp, Commissioners: Maida J. Coleman,
2	M-a-i-da, Coleman. And Commissioner Jason
3	Holsman, H-o-l-s-m-a-n. I know the three of
4	those in attendance. I do expect the other two
5	to either already be on the WebEx or be joining
6	shortly. Hearing no commissioner questions,
7	the Bench does have a couple questions.
8	QUESTIONS BY JUDGE HATCHER:
9	Q In your rebuttal testimony on I'm
10	talking about cash-working capital.
11	A Uh-huh.
12	Q In small rate cases, cash-working capital
13	generally has a smaller impact on the revenue
14	requirement. That is your statement from page 5.
15	A Yes.
16	Q Can you explain what you mean?
17	A In larger companies, you're talking
18	thousands of dollars, could be, but in this case,
19	even with what the Office of Public Counsel, it was
20	ten to 12,000. So in the scheme of things it's a
21	much smaller impact money material-wise.
22	Q Your rebuttal testimony schedule about
23	your case experience says that you filed
24	cash-working capital testimony in Missouri Americans

rate case from 2022?

Α	Yes
---	-----

Q Is that the only case in which you have filed cash-working capital testimony?

A It is.

Q Have you reviewed Staff's report section relating to cash-working capital in the Empire rate case from 2014, that's, dash, 0351 that Mr. Riley refers to in a footnote in his surrebuttal on page 7? My question is: have you reviewed that, and if yes, do you have any reason to disagree with that 2014 Empire testimony? Have you reviewed that 2014 Empire case?

A I have not.

Q Okay. Can you explain the difference in the increased revenue requirement requested by the company of 735,000, I'm rounding, and as proposed by Staff, 1.4 million rounding, whether -- would you explain the difference between those if it is in the return on rate base or between the various accounts?

A The number that the company provided was based on December of 2022 numbers. So that does not take into account AMI. Didn't take into account any of the salary increases, the COLA. It did not -- for this year, for 2023. It did not take into account the increase in purchase water, and they

also used a 9.5 return versus where Staff used, the 10.37, so there were several factors that are different.

- Q Let's talk about the three meter readers.

 And in Mr. Williams' rebuttal, he says the three
 meter readers will be assigned to other departments.

 When -- when should the meter-reading expenses be reallocated to other accounts?
- A You have to remember that we stopped this
 June 30th, 2023. So as of that date, there were
 still -- they were still reading the other
 55 percent of the meters. So in -- when all the
 meters are gone, that will affect the number that
 you're asking.
- Q And if I can recall the testimony from yesterday correctly, the company is essentially waiting on two to three hundred or less per day they tend to be the larger meters which are having the supply chain issues, question mark.
 - A That's my understanding as well.
- Q And that there would be a 60-to-90 day, maybe longer, it didn't seem like a firm date, but that there would be a period of double checking the new AMIs, question mark.
 - A That is correct, but I would -- back in

Т	May, when we were in the office, they had discussed
2	issues with getting those larger meters then. So I
3	can't say how far in the future we're talking.
4	Q So it may not be in December we get the
5	meters and we're looking in March, you saying, I
6	don't want to put words in your mouth, you're
7	saying
8	A We have we don't know, we don't know.
9	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay, thank you. Thank
10	you, the Bench has no more questions. As
11	mentioned, I'll ask, and I'll continue this
12	practice, because we are using the WebEx: are
13	there any other commissioner questions for this
14	witness? I'll pause for just a moment. If any
15	commissioners are on the phone, recall that it
16	is star 6 to unmute, and we will go to
17	recross-examination. Mr. Cooper? Thank you.
18	MR. COOPER: No questions
19	JUDGE HATCHER: I don't have Mr. Clevenger
20	in the room to help me. Go ahead.
21	MR. COOPER: No questions.
22	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, sir. Mr Ms.
23	Martin.
24	MS. MARTIN: Mr. Martin, okay.
25	JUDGE HATCHER: Well, we were just talking



1	about Mr. Clevenger.
2	MS. MARTIN: Well, you know, we do look
3	very similar.
4	RECROSS EXAMINATION
5	BY MS. MARTIN:
6	Q Do you know when Staff first included AMI
7	in their accounting schedules?
8	A I believe it was day 1 before day 151,
9	I think that's when we finally got the information.
10	Q Okay. And you are saying that meter
11	readers will not be switched over to the general
12	employee salary account until the next rate after
13	the next rate case; is that correct? When they put
14	the rest of the meters in?
15	A I am saying that this day 150 was based on
16	the end date of June 30, 2023. At that point, there
17	were still meter readers reading meters, so that was
18	our stop date and that is why we choose that. If
19	you were to take the meter readers out and put them
20	somewhere else, they're still performing work.
21	Q Right. And how many meters are currently
22	installed? We went over this yesterday but I wanted
23	to verify with you. How many meters are currently
24	installed with Raytown?

Today or on June 30 --

25

Α

1	Q Today?
2	A which is when we what we included.
3	Q Right, today?
4	A I don't know.
5	Q You don't know? Okay. Do you so you
6	don't remember the testimony that there were only
7	about 300 meters that were needed to be by.
8	Ms. Thompson
9	MR. COOPER: Objection, I believe that
10	question's since well, it's searching for a
11	confirmation from one witness of another
12	witness' testimony, which is already in the
13	record.
14	Q (By Ms. Martin) That's fine. Okay, would
15	you say that as of today, mostly most of the
16	meters have been installed, except for these large
17	meters that we are dealing with the issue?
18	A Hearsay is that. I've not seen any
19	evidence while
20	Q That was what you said to Judge Hatcher.
21	You said most
22	JUDGE HATCHER: She was replying to my
23	question. I know I brought it up because I
24	said, if I can recall correctly, and I split it
25	un into two questions at that point. What are

1	we trying to get to?
2	MS. MARTIN: I just wanted to verify that
3	most of the meters except for those big ones
4	are installed at this time.
5	THE WITNESS: I have seen no data to
6	support anything beyond the June 30th.
7	Q (By Ms. Martin) Okay. So you don't you
8	don't continue to look at any data or
9	A I've not received anything past that
10	point. So not received anything
11	Q Right.
12	A to prove that the meters were in place.
13	Before that, the company had sent a list of each
14	meters, but when the day 50 I have not received
15	anything past then to show any any meters.
16	Q Right. So you have not viewed empirical
17	data after that date?
18	A I've not seen any. There's nothing to
19	review that I have seen.
20	Q Does Staff have any empirical data to
21	confirm or deny? And did you ask for that data?
22	A We asked for updates. We have not
23	received an update.
24	MS. MARTIN: Okay, thank you. We're
25	finished.



1	JUDGE HATCHER: Does that conclude your
2	MS. MARTIN: Yeah, sorry
3	JUDGE HATCHER: No problem.
4	MS. MARTIN: I think I might have said it
5	quietly.
6	JUDGE HATCHER: No, no. You were good, I
7	was contemplating other things. That will take
8	us to Redirect.
9	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN:
10	Q Ms. Niemeier, do you have your rebuttal in
11	front of you?
12	A I do.
13	Q Could you turn to page 10?
14	A Okay.
15	Q And starting at line 16, continuing to 17,
16	you say, "I think that most laypeople would expect
17	that a change in title within increasing job duties
18	and responsibilities would equate to increase in
19	pay", correct?
20	A Yes.
21	Q So you would agree with me that wages can
22	increase for reasons other than cost of living?
23	A Yes.
24	Q Would you agree that is not the



1	business but to determine what expenses the company
2	is allowed to recover in rates?
3	A Yes.
4	MS. ASLIN: No further questions, thank
5	you.
6	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, Ms. Niemeier.
7	You are excused subject to recall, which I
8	subject to recall. Thank you. Next witness
9	for Staff?
10	MS. ASLIN: Staff calls Randall Jennings.
11	JUDGE HATCHER: And to the court reporter,
12	MERIC stands for Missouri Economic Research and
13	Information Center. This is the judge.
14	(Randall Jennings sworn.)
15	JUDGE HATCHER: Your witness.
16	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN:
17	Q Could you please state and spell your name
18	for the court reporter?
19	A Randall Jennings, R-a-n-d-a-l-l,
20	J-e-n-n-i-n-g-s.
21	Q And how are you employed and in what
22	capacity?
23	A I am senior utility regulatory auditor in
24	the financial analysis department for the Public
25	Service Commission.



1	Page 25 Q And did you prepare or cause to be	0
2	prepared direct testimony, public and confidential	
3	versions marked as Exhibit 102 and surrebuttal	
4	testimony marked as Exhibit 114?	
5	A Yes.	
6	Q Do you have any changes to make to this	
7	testimony?	
8	A No.	
9	Q And if I were to ask you those same	
10	questions today, would your answers be the same?	
11	A Yes.	
12	Q Is the knowledge contained in that	
13	testimony or the information contained in that	
14	testimony true and correct to the best of your	
15	knowledge and belief?	
16	A Yes.	
17	Q I would move for the admission of	
18	Exhibit 102, public and confidential versions and	
19	exhibit 114 and tender Mr. Jennings for Cross.	
20	JUDGE HATCHER: You have heard the motion.	
21	I'm going to combine them all into one	
22	question, both for the public and the	
23	confidential, and hearing no objections,	
24	Exhibit 102 and 114, both public and	
25	confidential are admitted onto the hearing	

1	record.
2	(Staff Exhibits 102 and 114 admitted into the
3	record.)
4	JUDGE HATCHER: The witness was tendered.
5	Mr. Cooper, your witness.
6	MR. COOPER: Thank you, Your Honor.
7	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COOPER:
8	Q Mr. Jennings, OPC indicates in its
9	statement of position that this is only challenging
10	the return on equity and not the rate of return.
11	Would you tell us what the rate of return is?
12	A The rate of return is, I believe, comes
13	out to 6.8.
14	Q Let me change my question a little bit. I
15	was really getting at just what not the number
16	that is represented in the non-unanimous agreement,
17	but just generally what is rate of return and what
18	is used for in the rate-making process?
19	A Rate of return is the rate upon which the
20	company obtains a return on their investments in
21	capital and equity.
22	Q And, ultimately, it's what we use to
23	multiply by the rate base to come up with the return
24	on. Would that be accurate?
25	A Yes.



1	Q Okay. If Mr. Murray's proposed return on
2	equity or anything other than the 10.37 ROE that's
3	built into the non-unanimous agreement is utilized
4	or ordered by the Commission, would you agree the
5	rate of return will be something other than the
6	6.8 percent that you mentioned?
7	A Yes.
8	MR. COOPER: Okay. That's all the
9	questions I have.
10	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And
11	Ms. Martin?
12	CROSS-EXAMINATION
13	BY MS. MARTIN:
14	Q Good morning.
15	A Good morning.
16	Q Were you listening to Mr. Clevenger's
17	testimony oral testimony yesterday in the
18	hearing?
19	A Parts, yes.
20	Q Okay. Do you remember hearing him
21	testify pardon me. Testify about the terms of
22	the preferred securities Raytown issued subsequent
23	to receiving the Commission authority in
24	WF-2021-0131 had different terms than outlined in
25	his application?



	Transcript of Proceedings	November 17, 2
1	A Yes.	Page 25
2	Q Okay. Did you address the changes	in the
3	terms of the preferred stock in your testimony	/ in
4	this case?	
5	A Can you point to where I where I	did?
6	Q It's page 6 of your surrebuttal. I	
7	believe line 13. And give me one moment becau	ıse I
8	have other papers.	
9	JUDGE HATCHER: While OPC looks for	that,
10	I'd like to announce for the record, the	
11	attendance of Commissioner Glen Kolkmeyer	c. He
12	has joined the WebEx some time ago. This	is a
13	good opportunity to make sure that's on t	the
14	record. Counsel, go ahead.	
15	Q (By Ms. Martin) Okay. Give me one r	noment,
16	I've gotten a little discombobulated. So, yes	s, on
17	line 13 of your surrebuttal, beginning at line	≥ 13,
18	you address the preferred stock and the change	es in
19	that preferred stock, do you remember that	
20	portion	
21	A Yes.	
22	Q of your testimony?	
23	A I have that testimony in front of me	∍.

issuing you a data request about whether Staff

One moment. Do you recall the OPC

24

25

Q

Great.

requested Raytown provide its final executive preferred stock subscription agreement?

A Yes.

Q Okay. Your DR response, did it attach a copy of their preferred stock certificate?

A I don't recall.

Q Okay. It did not -- Mr. Murray has a copy that we can -- of your DR response, that we can pass out. Okay. So looking at this DR response, do you see any -- any attachment to that response of the preferred stock certificate?

A No.

Q Okay. Give me one moment. So give me one moment because we have more papers that we are passing out. So there are two Raytown-preferred stocks subscription agreements, and I'm going to let you look at -- there's the one that admitted yesterday, the preferred stock agreement, and I don't --

JUDGE HATCHER: Exhibit 212.

Q (By Ms. Martin) Yes, Exhibit 212. And then I'm hoping that if we have a copy for you, I will see if we can get that, and there's this other one that I am giving you right now. Or I'm not, but Mr. Murray is. And once you get that, so you can be

1	thinking about it, I will be asking you if you can
2	tell me which one of the two agreements you were
3	able to look at, that the company was able to
4	provide you.
5	A Okay.
6	Q (By Ms. Martin) And do you have the
7	JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Martin?
8	MS. MARTIN: Yes, and to repeat my
9	question I wanted to give you a chance to look.
10	Q (By Ms. Martin) Can you tell which of
11	these agreements Raytown provided you?
12	A Neither.
13	Q Neither? So they provided you a third
14	agreement that was not
15	A They provided me with a stock certificate.
16	Q Okay.
	£
17	A And what I believe was a flier that was
17 18	
	A And what I believe was a flier that was
18	A And what I believe was a flier that was sent with their month with their quarterly
18 19	A And what I believe was a flier that was sent with their month with their quarterly statements or something
1 8 1 9 20	A And what I believe was a flier that was sent with their month with their quarterly statements or something Q About the preferred stock? I believe that
18 19 20 21	A And what I believe was a flier that was sent with their month with their quarterly statements or something Q About the preferred stock? I believe that we looked at that flier yesterday?
18 19 20 21	A And what I believe was a flier that was sent with their month with their quarterly statements or something Q About the preferred stock? I believe that we looked at that flier yesterday? A Yes.
18 19 20 21 22	A And what I believe was a flier that was sent with their month with their quarterly statements or something Q About the preferred stock? I believe that we looked at that flier yesterday? A Yes. Q Okay. And I don't remember if it is



1	MS. MARTIN: Okay. I couldn't remember if		
2	the flier portion had, and, yes, it has.		
3	Q (By Ms. Martin) Okay. So they didn't say		
4	anything there was nothing about offering		
5	documents at all?		
6	A No.		
7	Q Okay. So in your surrebuttal, okay, do		
8	you have a copy of the certificate that was provided		
9	to Staff?		
10	A Not with me, no.		
11	Q Okay. Could you get a copy of the		
12	certificate provided to Staff as the OPC has not		
13	received such a certificate?		
14	A Oh, yeah.		
15	Q Okay, thank you. And then are we able to		
16	admit that as an exhibit onto the record?		
17	JUDGE HATCHER: Not without seeing it.		
18	MS. MARTIN: Okay.		
19	JUDGE HATCHER: I also have questions		
20	about your other two pieces of paper.		
21	MS. MARTIN: Okay. Yes?		
22	JUDGE HATCHER: Are you did you want to		
23	admit those?		
24	Q (By Ms. Martin) Oh, oh, yes. So well,		
25	I don't know if I want admit to them if you		



1	didn't have you not viewed those papers at all?
2	One of them was already admitted yesterday but the
3	other one you said you have not seen.
4	A I have not seen either of those documents.
5	MS. MARTIN: Okay, so what we would like
6	to admit these is, showing the confusion, there
7	were two documents. One of which apparently
8	or neither of which apparently Staff has been
9	able to
10	JUDGE HATCHER: No, ma'am. As far as I
11	know, you printed this out and brought it to
12	court this morning.
13	MS. MARTIN: Okay, that's fine.
14	Q (By Ms. Martin) So in your surrebuttal
15	testimony, you indicate that portions of Raytown's
16	preferred stock could now be viewed as debt. That
17	was on page 6, and in sections 16 through 20 or
18	lines 16 through 20, pardon me. Do you remember
19	that
20	A Yes.
21	Q portion of your testimony? Okay. What
22	portions of the preferred stock can now be viewed as
23	debt?
24	A As Mr. Clevenger had stated in his

testimony, any stock that had been held for two

1 years has the owner -- the holder of that stock has the right of redemption as he puts it in his 2 3 testimony. So it being the end of 2023, any stock issued in 2021 would now be held for two years and 4 5 available for redemption. 6 So those are the only two requirements for 0 7 this information that you are now viewing as debt? 8 The two year -- the fact that the stockholders have 9 held that stock for two years and there's a 10 mandatory redemption? 11 I'm sorry, can you repeat the question? Α 12 So that's all the preferred stock? Q 13 The stock issued in 2021 can now be Α 14 redeemed. 15 0 So if it's issued in 2022? 16 Not -- those cannot be redeemed yet based Α 17 on the current terms on when the stock was issued. 18 When are they going to be able to be 0 19 redeemed? 20 Two years from the date of purchase. Α 21 Okay. So next year? 0 22 Α Two years from the date of purchase. 23 So it becomes debt at that point? 0 24 I can -- can you define dead. Α 25 It would follow the same terms of your --Q

1 of the debt that you --2 Α Oh, I'm sorry. You said debt. 3 Q Yes. 4 I thought you said dead. Α 5 No, no, no, goodness. 0 6 Two years from the date of purchase Α 7 it would be considered -- could be considered 8 longterm debt. There was confusion because 9 0 Okay. Sorry. 10 we had different situations. Okay. Are you familiar with Staff's recommendation and case number 11 12 WF-2021-0131? Is that recommendation for them to issue 13 Α 14 preferred stock? 15 0 Yes. Vaguely, yes. I don't have it in front of 16 Α 17 me. 18 Okay. Can you read --0 19 MS. ASLIN: Ms -- do you have copies? 20 MS. MARTIN: Yeah, and once -- I don't 21 know if you would like to wait for a moment, or 2.2 if you would like to read the highlighted 23 portion of that? 24 JUDGE HATCHER: Yeah, let's wait. 25 MS. MARTIN: Okay.



1	JUDGE HATCHER: Wait until they're
2	distributed.
3	MS. MARTIN: For everybody else, it is on
4	page five of the recommendation.
5	MR. COOPER: What is the highlight portion
6	that you're looking at?
7	MS. MARTIN: I don't have the document in
8	front of me. Does it start on the third line,
9	I think.
10	JUDGE HATCHER: So we're looking at page 5
11	of 5 of the Staff memorandum.
12	MS. MARTIN: Yes.
13	JUDGE HATCHER: And at the top of the
14	paragraph with the sentence beginning about
15	fourth from the top, "preferred stocks", comma,
16	"just like".
17	Q (By Ms. Martin) Can you read out loud that
18	highlighted language?
19	A "Preferred stocks, just like common
20	equity, do not represent an obligation that will
21	force Raytown into bankruptcy in the event that
22	Raytown misses payment of dividends. According to
23	the board resolution, the preferred stock shall be
24	redeemable solely at the discretion of the

corporation and upon request therefore by the

1	shareholder. While proposed preferred stocks are
2	redeemed, which is normally a liability, Raytown
3	does not have to redeem the stocks, but it shall do
4	so if it is favorable to do so. Consequently, the
5	impact of the proposed issuance of preferred stock
6	on Raytown's financial risk is insignificant."
7	Q So Staff's recommended approval of the
8	preferred stock was with terms more similar to
9	equity and then debt in case WF-2021-0131,
10	correct?
11	A Well, I believe the first sentence of what
12	is highlighted states that they do not represent an
13	obligation that will force Raytown into bankruptcy
14	in the event that Raytown misses payment of
15	dividends.
16	Q So it's not mandatory?
17	A What's not mandatory?
18	Q They that they provide the payment of
19	dividends?
20	A I didn't say that.
21	Q Okay. So is it your position on
22	Mr. Murray's estimated estimate a future or a
23	current credit rating for Raytown?
24	A I'm sorry, can you
25	Q I'm sorry, I'm switching over to the

1	Page 262 credit rating assessment. So I will give you a
2	moment and then I will
3	A Okay, so we're
4	Q You're on the credit ratings assessment in
5	your surrebuttal testimony.
6	A Can you give me a page and line number?
7	Q I believe it's right here. I'm viewing
8	now, I believe it's page 2. It's says, "In response
9	to OPC witness, Mr. David Murray, applied credit
10	rating applied credit rating."
11	A Okay.
12	Q So is it your position that Mr. Murray
13	estimated a future or a current credit rating for
14	Raytown?
15	A I believe he calculated future credit
16	metrics in order to calculate a future credit
17	implied credit rating then used that as their
18	current implied credit rating.
19	Q And why did you characterize Mr. Murray's
20	estimated estimate of Raytown's credit rating as
21	being a predicted future credit rating?
22	A Because he's using this is kind of
23	where you get into the circular logic of
24	Mr Murray's calculations



25

Q

So did Mr. Murray characterize his

estimated credit rating as a future credit rating?

A I don't recall how he explicitly stated it.

JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Jennings, I want to make sure I get this on the record. You didn't answer Ms. Martin's question --

THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.

JUDGE HATCHER: -- and I want make to sure -- no, no, you're fine. You guys are having a conversation, but the point of her question was, why is -- why is it your description of Mr. Murray's testimony a circular logic? Why is that the description?

THE WITNESS: I describe his logic as being circular logic in the sense that Mr. Murray is using the non-unanimous agreement, which OPC objected to, to then forecast what their future revenues based upon the required revenue increase, again in the non-unanimous agreement, will be in the future and then what their credit metrics as a result would be. Using those credit metrics then, calculate what their future implied credit rating would be, and then uses that future credit rating as their current credit rating.

1	JUDGE HATCHER: Sorry to interrupt, Ms.
2	Martin.
3	MS. MARTIN: No, that's okay.
4	Q (By Ms. Martin) I'm going to take a look
5	at your one second, I'm trying to oh, okay. I
6	was confused for a minute. Oh, okay, so in your
7	direct testimony on page 5, lines 5 and 6, you
8	testified you use the small utility ROR methodology
9	to estimate a fair and reasonable ROE for rate
10	A Which page number, I'm sorry?
11	Q Sorry, that was page 5, lines 5 and 6.
12	A Thank you.
13	Q Yes. So on that page, you say Staff
14	employed its small utility ROR methodology for its
15	authorized ROE estimation?
16	A Correct.
17	Q Okay. Sorry. So do you have that
18	document? Okay. Sorry, my technical expert has
19	lots of documents. So we are going to hand you the
20	document provided in response to OPC-DR-0130. Does
21	this document look familiar?
22	A Yes.
23	JUDGE HATCHER: Before you go on with your
24	questions and as it's being handed out, what
25	are we doing with the Staff recommendation?



1	Page 26 From the finance case?
2	MS. MARTIN: We were just trying to
3	understand why he was calling oh. We won't
4	admit it since you you we already have
5	the portion that we need on the record with him
6	reading the highlighted section. Would you
7	like to admit it? We can.
8	JUDGE HATCHER: I don't see any movement
9	by either counsel to request it, but I'll keep
10	it on the bench just in case.
11	MS. MARTIN: Okay.
12	Q (By Ms. Martin) Okay. So on page 3 of
13	that document, and I will give you a moment to look
14	at it. Does that portion indicate that Staff's
15	methodology follows S&P or standard enforced
16	corporate rating methodology?
17	A Yes.
18	Q Okay. Does Staff's procedure identify the
19	Standard & Poor or S&P's November 19th, 2013 S&P
20	corporate methodology?
21	A I believe so, yes.
22	Q Okay. Do you know if S&P's methodology
23	for estimating a company's current credit rating
24	includes consideration of a projected of

projected financial credit metrics?

Т	A I don't recall off the top of my head.
2	Q Okay. Okay, so we have another document
3	for you. There is a little bit that we
4	JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Martin? What are we
5	doing with this one? Go ahead and keep passing
6	those out.
7	MS. MARTIN: Yes, I'd like move to
8	admit I think it's 15 at this point? 16.
9	JUDGE HATCHER: No, 215 sounds correct.
10	MS. MARTIN: Okay.
11	JUDGE HATCHER: But I want to confirm.
12	MS. MARTIN: Sorry, I'm not used to having
13	this many documents we're passing out.
14	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay, I'll give this a few
15	questions before I ask counsel for any
16	objections. But we'll I've marked this
17	Exhibit 215, and this is data response
18	MS. MARTIN: 0130.
19	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, 0130.
20	MS. MARTIN: Oh, is that not written on
21	there?
22	JUDGE HATCHER: It is.
23	MS. MARTIN: Okay.
24	JUDGE HATCHER: Go ahead.
25	MS. MARTIN: But did we want to see if



Τ	there are any objections to the entrance of the
2	exhibit?
3	JUDGE HATCHER: No, as I just said
4	MS. MARTIN: Oh
5	JUDGE HATCHER: I'm going to let you
6	get a couple of questions in so we all can
7	catch up on what's going on, and then I'll ask
8	the other counsel if they have objections.
9	MS. MARTIN: Okay. And then can you give
10	me can you read and I'm going to have you
11	read a couple paragraphs but
12	JUDGE HATCHER: Please don't.
13	MS. MARTIN: Oh, it's
14	JUDGE HATCHER: The Exhibit is in, or
15	likely, going to be in evidence. I can read
16	them.
17	Q (By Ms. Martin) Yeah, we don't have to
18	read them on the record. So based on this
19	information, and if you cannot read it on the record
20	but maybe take some time to look through it. Is it
21	clear that S&P's estimate of a current credit rating
22	assigns a majority of weight to financial
23	projections if not almost complete weight if a
24	company is undergoing a transformational event? If
25	you look at pages or paragraphs 112, 116 and 117,

1	those should be the portions that discuss
2	JUDGE HATCHER: I don't see any paragraph
3	in the hundreds.
4	MS. MARTIN: Sorry, if you'll
5	JUDGE HATCHER: What's the paragraph
6	number?
7	THE WITNESS: On page 31.
8	MS. MARTIN: Sorry, the second page.
9	THE WITNESS: This document.
10	JUDGE HATCHER: I don't have a copy of
11	that. And I thought we were asking questions
12	about Exhibit 215, which is not yet admitted.
13	MS. MARTIN: That's fine. I was going to
14	give you the document. Exhibit 215 was
15	JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Martin, before you can
16	ask questions about things
17	MS. MARTIN: Right.
18	JUDGE HATCHER: they have to be handed
19	out
20	MS. MARTIN: Right.
21	JUDGE HATCHER: so that other people
22	have a fair chance to look over things. I'm
23	not talking about the witness. I'm talking
24	about me
25	MS. MARTIN: Right.



1	JUDGE HATCHER: and I'm talking about
2	the other counsel. Don't move to questions
3	about a second document until we've finished up
4	talking about the first document.
5	MS. MARTIN: Okay.
6	JUDGE HATCHER: Because I was under the
7	distinct impression, having asked you that we
8	were going to be asking questions on 215. So
9	let's square that away.
10	MS. MARTIN: I apologize. So what we will
11	do is we are just saying
12	JUDGE HATCHER: No, you're not saying.
13	Tell me the answer to Exhibit 215. What's
14	happening right now with Exhibit 215?
15	MS. MARTIN: Right. Would the OPC
16	moves to enter Exhibit 15.
17	JUDGE HATCHER: No.
18	MS. MARTIN: Okay.
19	JUDGE HATCHER: Denied. As I stated,
20	third time, I'm going to let you ask some
21	questions
22	MS. MARTIN: Oh
23	JUDGE HATCHER: Please stop interrupting.
24	I'm going to allow you to ask some questions,
25	to lay a foundation about Exhibit 215, so that



1	we can catch up.
2	MS. MARTIN: Right.
3	JUDGE HATCHER: I would appreciate not
4	asking the witness to read paragraphs. I'm
5	very concerned about time.
6	MS. MARTIN: Right.
7	JUDGE HATCHER: I want you to be to able
8	make your case, and we haven't even gotten to
9	OPC's witnesses yet. So with the help of
10	Mr. Murray, perhaps you can get to the final
11	question and then we can kind of work backwards
12	from that.
13	MS. MARTIN: Right.
14	JUDGE HATCHER: So that the pointed
15	question you're leading up to ask Mr. Jennings,
16	I would prefer that that be your first
17	question, but it's your case. I want to let
18	you go ahead. We are on Exhibit 215. And I am
19	expecting questions on Exhibit 215.
20	Q (By Ms. Martin) Okay. So Exhibit 215, you
21	said you did recognize that document?
22	A Yes.
23	Q And do you remember taking part in the
24	creation of that document or at least reviewing it
25	for this case? That DR

1 I did not create this document, no. Α 2 0 But you do recognize it? 3 Α Yes. Okay. Does it -- is it a fair and 4 Q 5 accurate representation of what you remember looking 6 at in response -- the DR response 0130? 7 Α Yes. 8 The OPC moves to enter Exhibit 9 Number 215 onto the record. 10 JUDGE HATCHER: I see no objections. 11 MS. MARTIN: Okay. JUDGE HATCHER: 215 is admitted onto the 12 13 hearing record. Go ahead. 14 (OPC Exhibit 215 admitted into evidence.) 15 (By Ms. Martin) So I do just want to be 16 clear, you -- so you talk about using the S&P's 17 method rating, and the S&P does use future metrics but it is not up to signing a future credit rating; 18 19 is that correct? It uses the financial -- it uses 20 financial projections but calls it a current rating? In the methodology Staff used to --21 22 Α In Exhibit 215? 23 MS. MARTIN: Exhibit 215? Or -- okay. 24 We'll just move on because I am confused and I 25 believe you are confused and I understand.

1	Okay. We have no further questions.
2	JUDGE HATCHER: I'm I want to pick up
3	right now exactly on that train of thought, and
4	that's why I'm not going to ask for
5	commissioner questions first.
6	QUESTIONS BY JUDGE HATCHER:
7	Q Exhibit 215 is a document prepared in part
8	by Mr. Murray. Mr. Murray used to work for Staff,
9	used to be a supervisor for Staff. Are all those
10	statements correct?
11	A To my knowledge, yes.
12	Q So in essence, this DR is citing how to do
13	a Staff-assisted rate case and how to calculate
14	future credit. That's my given. My question is: it
15	seemed like the difference that I just heard, which
16	is the reason that I want to pick this up right now,
17	was Mr. Murray, can you it was a something event.
18	It was
19	MS. MARTIN: Transformational.
20	JUDGE HATCHER: Transformational event.
21	That seems to me to be the gravamen of the
22	disagreement between you two, because he's
23	saying there's a transformational event in a
24	rate case happening, and I think you're saying,

I'm doing all the calculations and coming up

with a credit rating and not expecting or calculating an expected rate case within your calculations in that rate case.

THE WITNESS: Correct. Staff uses

2.2

THE WITNESS: Correct. Staff uses historical data and -- or because it's a known measurable.

Q (By Judge Hatcher) Would you -- can you expand on why you disagree that this is a transformational event, because I think that's going to be the question for Mr. Murray?

A Depends on what you're identifying the transformational event to be. None of us have crystal balls to be able to tell in the future what expenses the utility company will occur in the future, how many breakages or repairs they will have to occur that will affect their bottom line. And that's why we use historical data as opposed to future projected data.

JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. Are there any commissioner questions for Mr. Jennings? We'll pause for a minute as everyone is on WebEx, and this will be a good time to state for the record, the attendance of Commissioner Kayla Hahn in person, H-a-h-n. She is in the courtroom.

1	COMMISSIONER KOLKMEYER: No questions,
2	Judge, thank you.
3	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, Commissioner
4	Kolkmeyer. We are on Recross. Mr. Cooper?
5	RECROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. COOPER:
6	Q To follow up on the law judge's question,
7	and I think you may have indicated this but I want
8	to be sure, is it part of the differences as well
9	that you don't have any idea sitting here today even
LO	what revenue requirement increase will be granted by
L1	the Commission in this case?
L2	A Correct.
L3	MR. COOPER: That's all I have.
L4	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And
L5	Ms. Martin?
L6	MS. MARTIN: The OPC does not have any
L7	questions, thank you.
L8	JUDGE HATCHER: And Redirect?
L9	MS. ASLIN: Just a couple questions.
20	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN:
21	Q Mr. Jennings, in case WF-2021-0131, in
22	either the company's application, the Staff
23	recommendation or the Commission order in that case,
24	anywhere in there, is there any statement about
25	redemption conditions of Raytown's preferred stock?

1	A	No.
2	Q	Should the Commission or Commission Staff
3	follow S&	P's corporate methodology?
4	A	No.
5	Q	And to the best of your knowledge, does
6	the PSE u	se a historical test year or a future test
7	year?	
8	A	Historical.
9		MS. ASLIN: Okay, no further questions.
10		JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, Mr. Jennings.
11	You	are excused, subject to recall as we do.
12	And	I had heard some discussion about other
13	witn	esses? Is Staff calling more witnesses?
14		MS. ASLIN: Yes, we've still got two more
15	witn	esses on the list, and then recall Amanda
16	МсМе	llen.
17		JUDGE HATCHER: Okay, go ahead.
18		MS. ASLIN: Staff calls Courtney Horton.
19		JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you.
20		(Courtney Horton sworn.)
21		JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, your witness.
22		DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN:
23	Q	Could you please state and spell your name
24	for the c	ourt reporter?
25	A	Courtney Horton, C-o-r C-o-u-r-t-n-e-y,



1	H-o-r-t-o	-n.
2	Q	And how are you employed and in what
3	capacity?	
4	A	I'm employed by the Missouri Public
5	Service Co	ommission as a utility regulatory auditor.
6	Q	And did you prepare or cause to be
7	prepared :	rebuttal testimony marked as Staff Exhibit
8	108?	
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	Do you have any changes to make to that
11	testimony'	?
12	A	No.
13	Q	If I were to ask those same questions
14	today, wo	ald your answers be the same?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	And is the information contained in that
17	testimony	true and correct to the best of your
18	knowledge	and belief?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	I would move for the admission of Staff
21	Exhibit 10	08 and tender Ms. Horton for Cross?
22		JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. You heard the
23	motio	on on the admission of Exhibit 108. Are
24	there	e any objections? Hearing none, it is so
2.5	admit	tted.

Page 277 1 (Staff Exhibit 108 admitted into evidence.) 2 JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Cooper? 3 MR. COOPER: No questions. 4 JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Martin? 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. MARTIN: 7 So, Ms. Hortin, in your testimony, you 0 8 list several cases that the OPC was aware that the 9 transportation expense was done by the IRS audit. 10 Do you have any empirical logical examples of why 11 that is -- was the correct move by OPC not to object 12 to that in the past? 13 Α It is the IRS standard mileage range, and 14 the audit management report was closed in October of 15 2000, and in response to OPCDR number 1008, in case 16 number WR-2009-0098, RWC specifically stated that 17 they were using the IRS standard mileage rates to determine the -- Neal's reimbursement for his 18 19 vehicle. So OPC has been aware since the -- since, 20 to my knowledge, since the 2009 rate case that they 21 have been using the IRS standard mileage rate to determine his reimbursement. 22 23 And how -- what is the IRS standard 24 mileage rate used for?

> It's, basically, to determine Α



reimbursement, vehicle reimbursement.

- Q A vehicle reimbursement. So this is -The IRS normally uses that for people to reimburse
 companies for usage of their cars?
 - A Generally, yes.
- Q Are you sure?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

- A No, but I'm pretty sure, yeah. I'm pretty sure --
- Q It is quite possible that the IRS standard mileage rate is used for companies to reimburse employees for using their own cars for company business?
- A Yeah, so the IRS standard mileage rate, like, for example, a state employee -- if the state vehicles are not available to drive, we have to drive one of our personal vehicles, we get the, currently, it's a state rate, but it is the same amount as the IRS standard mileage rate, which is 65 cents per mile.
- Q So it is the company paying the employee not the employee paying the company for use of the vehicle?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And your argument as to why this is the proper -- is proper is because it is based on



the 30-year old management audit. Do you not
believe that this 30-year-old management audit has
any has any good business practices that we
should review for this case today?

A No. I mean, RWC is following some of the recommendations that we have in there, but since this is a 30-year-old audit management report that we're talking about, I don't -- and they've been doing the same thing for years and we approved it every year. I don't foresee us going back and changing something that we've been approving for years.

- Q So --
- 14 A OPC.

- Q So if the OPC and Staff was approving something for years and after more review believed that was not the correct and a prudent decision by Staff and OPC, there is no opportunity for Staff and OPC to change their mind at any point in the future?
- A There's an opportunity to change our minds but --
- Q But not right now?
 - A I don't foresee a need to. His mileage is very low. In fact, in 2022, his average number of miles per month was only 28 miles. So if he incurs



1	a high mileage going forward then I will review that
2	information at that time and determine if we should
3	do different.
4	Q Does he have a car?
5	A No, but his wife does.
6	Q Has he used that car the company
7	vehicle for reasons other than going to and from
8	work and going to sites?
9	A Yes, but he keeps the personal mileage
10	log.
11	Q Right. And so this is he does, in
12	fact, use this car as if it was his own car?
13	A I think generally he tries to keep his
14	personal miles pretty low. He is he uses his
15	wife's vehicle whenever he can. But he is allowed
16	to use this vehicle for personal use, as long as he
17	keeps track of his personal miles and
18	Q And pays
19	A reimburses the company.
20	Q And as if as if he is the company and
21	the company is an employee?
22	A According to IRS standard mileage rate,
23	yes.
24	Q Okay. And you believe that it is
25	appropriate for individuals to pay more for a car

1	that Mr. Clevenger uses as a personal vehicle while
2	he does tend to use Ms Ms. Clevenger's car to a
3	point?
4	A The question is very long. Can you
5	shorten it, please?
6	Q Do you believe that is proper for
7	customers to be paying for this car despite the fact
8	that he uses it for personal use?
9	A Yes, because in his reimbursement, the IRS
10	standard mileage rate includes gas, oil, tire
11	maintenance, repairs, depreciation, insurance,
12	registration, so it includes everything that should
13	be reimbursed back to the company.
14	Q As if the company was an employee and
15	Mr. Clevenger was the company?
16	A Yes.
17	Q And and are all those things taken
18	He pays for the personal property tax for this
19	vehicle?
20	A I don't know if he pays for the personal
21	property tax for the vehicle.
22	Q Okay. So he but he pays every other
23	aspect of the vehicle? If it needs to change the
24	tires and everything like that, that's not that's

That's -- so it

not within the company's purchase?

is basically his vehicle?

2.2

A So all of the things I had listed previously, those are included -- those items are included in the IRS standard mileage rate. So when he reimburses the company, he is reimbursing them for the -- like, it's calculated into the IRS mileage rate. So he's reimbursing them for the gas, the oil, the depreciation, registration, insurance, things like that. It's all included in that rate.

Q And that includes the time and expense it would take to do all of this with that car?

A I -- I would assume so.

Q So you are telling me today that you believe it is proper for someone to be paid 65 cents to be driving a 2022 vehicle as if it were his personal vehicle?

A Well, like I said, his miles are very, very low. Should they increase, you know, I may consider a different rate at that time.

Q So what is the proper amount of miles to consider it a personal vehicle and not a company vehicle?

A Well, technically, it is a company vehicle. He just drives it for company and personal.



1	Q Right. For you that's what I'm saying.
2	So for you of consider the car a personal vehicle
3	and not a company vehicle, how much would he have to
4	drive?
5	A Okay, so you can repeat the question,
6	please?
7	Q How much would he have to drive for this
8	car to be considered a personal vehicle in your
9	view?
10	A There is no specific threshold, but I
11	would have to look at the previous years and compare
12	the data, and if his mileage like, let's say the
13	next time they come in for a rate case, his mileage
14	increases like by 12 he puts, you know, on
15	average, let's say, 900-miles per month on the
16	vehicle. Then I may consider something different.
17	Q Okay. So are you saying that he is paid
18	for driving to work? Or is he reimbursed at all for
19	driving to work or driving home from work if it
20	might be a situation where he may be called out
21	later?
22	A I don't think I can answer that question,
23	specifically because I'm not really sure, but I can
24	say I've seen in his personal mileage log that he

was driving -- he is driving the vehicle home every

1	single night, but it's due to safety reasons
2	reasons because when they left the vehicles at the
3	facility, they were getting vandalized, broken into
4	and even stolen. And he from what I reviewed in
5	the personal mileage log, he is recording his miles
6	to and from his house as personal mileage.
7	Q And do you drive how far do you think
8	you drive in a month?
9	A Well, I drive about 60 miles a day, so
10	it's quite a bit.
11	Q Oh, so you are not you don't live
12	within town within the town right now?
13	A No.
14	Q Okay. So if you did live in Jefferson
15	City, about how much would you be driving per month?
16	A It depends on where I live.
17	JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Martin, we seem to be
18	getting really far afield from truck 206.
19	MS. MARTIN: I was just trying to point
20	out if
21	JUDGE HATCHER: We're getting into an
22	argument about a philosophy about when a truck
23	becomes a personal vehicle or not. That's what
24	I'm hearing. I'd like to get back to truck
25	206.

1	MS. MARTIN: I'm sorry, I was I was
2	trying to point out that low mileage people can
3	still have personal cares with low mileage as
4	Mr. Clevenger's
5	JUDGE HATCHER: I will take judicial
6	notice of that fact.
7	MS. MARTIN: Okay, thank you. Then if
8	that's the case, I am complete. I am finished
9	with my and I tender the witness.
10	JUDGE HATCHER: Where are we at?
11	Commissioner questions, are there any thank
12	you, Commissioner Hahn.
13	QUESTIONS BY COMMISSIONER HAHN:
14	Q Thank you. The only question left in my
15	mind about truck 206 is on the nights when
16	Mr. Clevenger does not respond to a work event, does
17	he record his mileage at home and back to work and
18	reimburse for that?
19	A Yes, to my knowledge, yes.
20	Q Thank you.
21	A You're welcome.
22	JUDGE HATCHER: Are there any other
23	commissioner questions, and as I have done in
24	this case as do to the WebEx, I'll ask again.
25	The Bench does have a couple questions.

1	THE WITNESS: Okay.
2	QUESTIONS BY JUDGE HATCHER:
3	Q I want to talk about the three or so
4	trucks that were sold.
5	A Uh-huh.
6	Q Would it be reasonable to input the
7	Bluebook values for salvage of vehicles that had
8	extremely low sales values or missing vehicles? I
9	can repeat that.
10	A Yeah, if you could, please.
11	Q Would it reasonable to input the Bluebook
12	values for salvage of vehicles that had extremely
13	low sales values recorded or for missing vehicles?
14	A I'm not really sure.
15	Q Okay. Do you have a work paper that
16	includes actual mileage and reimbursement amounts
17	for personal use of Raytown water vehicles for the
18	test year?
19	A Yes, for Neal Clevenger.
20	Q The Commission would like to ask for that
21	as an Exhibit. I'm going to call it Exhibit 400, I
22	think that's the high end for anybody.
23	(Commission-requested Exhibit 400 marked and
24	admitted into the record.)
25	Q (By Judge Hatcher) So 400 is your work



1	paper on truck 202 and
2	MR. COOPER: 206.
3	JUDGE HATCHER: Oh, 206. Since this is
4	going to be after the hearing, I don't want to
5	ask for objections now. Let's do this as a
6	late filed Exhibit, and I need to ask if
7	Ms. Aslin would be so as kind to file that for
8	me because I don't know how I would get the
9	work papers.
10	MS. ASLIN: Yes, we can do that.
11	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you.
12	Q (By Judge Hatcher) Where in the revenue
13	requirement are the vehicle reimbursement dollars
14	recognized?
15	A It would be the other miscellaneous
16	revenues.
17	Q What USOA account would the reimbursement
18	amounts be recorded in?
19	A It would be recorded in the 400 account,
20	but there is the truck is specifically recorded
21	to the 427 account.
22	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. That is all
23	the questions from the Bench. I'll ask once
24	again if there are any commissioner questions,
25	and I'll pause for a moment due to the WebEx.

1	That is again star 6 to unmute. Hearing no
2	questions we'll move to Recross. Mr. Cooper?
3	MR. COOPER: No questions.
4	JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Martin?
5	MS. MARTIN: No questions.
6	JUDGE HATCHER: Direct?
7	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN:
8	Q I just have a few questions. Judge
9	Hatcher was asking you about salvage. Is salvage
LO	related to depreciation?
L1	A Yes, I think it has something to do with
L 2	planned depreciation.
L3	Q And are you a depreciation expert?
L 4	A I am not.
L5	Q Just one more question. As a practical
L6	matter, do you see any difference between a company
L7	reimbursing an employee for use of vehicle versus an
L8	employee reimbursing the company for use of a
L9	vehicle?
20	A Do I see a difference between the two?
21	Q Yes. Other than the obvious difference in
22	it's different people reimbursing people. As a
23	practical difference, is there any real difference?
24	A No, I don't think so.
25	MS. ASLIN: Thank you, no further

1	questions.
2	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. Ms. Horton,
3	you are dismissed, subject to recall. Just as
4	we're doing, that seems more or less pro forma,
5	though. Would you tell me which witness we're
6	scratching for Staff, and can we talk about
7	that just for a second?
8	MS. ASLIN: Yes, Lisa Stockman.
9	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. And that's the
10	conversation I was referencing. I over just
11	a tiny bit of that, but she didn't provide
12	testimony on issues?
13	MS. ASLIN: That was that was a
14	different issue.
15	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. I'm going to stop
16	guessing, thank you. So Ms. Lesmes is next?
17	I'll let you call your own witness.
18	MS. ASLIN: Staff calls Sherrye Lesmes to
19	the stand.
20	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you.
21	(Sherrye Lesme sworn.)
22	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, go ahead.
23	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN:
24	Q (By Ms. Martin) Could please state and
25	spell your name for the court reporter?



A	Sherrye Lesmes. S-h-e-r-r-y-e,
L-e-s-m-e	-s.
Q	How are you employed and in what capacity?
A	I am employed by the Missouri Public
Service C	ommission as a utility regulatory auditor.
Q	Did you prepare or cause to be prepared
rebuttal	testimony marked as Exhibit 109 and
surrebutt	al testimony marked as 115?
A	Yes.
Q	And do you have corrections to make to
either of	those testimonies?
A	Yes, I do. To my rebuttal testimony
excuse me	. Page 2 and page 3 in the heading, it
should re	ad "rebuttal". It says currently "direct".
Q	Do you have other corrections to make?
A	No.
Q	And with that change in mind, if I were to
ask you t	hose same questions today, would your
answers b	e the same?
A	Yes.
Q	And is the information contained in your
testimony	true and correct to the best of your
knowledge	and belief?
A	Yes.
Q	I would offer Exhibits 109 and 115, and
	L-e-s-m-e Q A Service C Q rebuttal surrebutt A Q either of A excuse me should re Q A Q ask you t answers b A Q testimony knowledge



Τ	tender the witness for Cross.
2	JUDGE HATCHER: You've heard the motion by
3	Staff. I'll combine the questions. Are there
4	any objections to the omission of Exhibit 109
5	or 115? Seeing no objections, they are both
6	admitted.
7	(Staff Exhibits 109 and 115 admitted into the
8	record.)
9	JUDGE HATCHER: Go ahead. Oh, witness has
10	been tendered. Mr. Cooper?
11	MR. COOPER: Thank you, Your Honor.
12	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COOPER:
13	Q (By Ms. Martin) Can you tell me how rate
14	case expense normally is handled in terms of what
15	expense is captured? And, I mean, you know, through
16	the filing of briefs or what time period would
17	would normally be captured in that?
18	A Each rate case rate case expense is
19	reset, so we look at the expenses for that case.
20	Q And if you know, when you're looking at
21	the rate case expense, for example, for this case,
22	would Staff normally collect data as to rate case
23	expense up through the filing of the briefs, or
24	what again, if you know?

Through the filing of briefs.

25

Α

1	MR. COOPER: Okay. That's all the	
2	questions I have, Your Honor.	
3	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. That will take	
4	us to Ms. Martin.	
5	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. MARTIN:	
6	Q Good morning.	
7	A Good morning.	
8	Q Is it still morning? Okay. So in this	
9	case, you talk about the normalization of the the	
10	rate case expense in your rebuttal testimony. Do	
11	you remember that conversation or surrebuttal,	
12	excuse me.	
13	A Do you have a page and a line number?	
14	Q It's it's generally what your	
15	conversation is about rate case expense on pages 2,	
16	3. I think your entire surrebuttal. That is the	
17	focus; is that correct?	
18	A I'm sorry, what's the question?	
19	Q Is you're generally talking about the	
20	handling of rate case expense and normalization of	
21	rate case expense?	
22	A Yes.	
23	Q Okay. And you believe it is you say	
24	that this has been what you guys do and that OPC has	
25	not raised concerns; is that correct? On that	

	Transcript of Proceedings November 17, 20
1	Page 299 what is you say about page 3, line number 14 of
2	your surrebuttal testimony, and I guess line 13 is
3	the question.
4	A That's correct.
5	Q So I reiterate my question that I asked
6	Ms. Horton. Do you believe that if the OPC and
7	Staff notices a concern that they did not notice in
8	an earlier concern they cannot fix that concern?
9	A They're able to change their mind, if
10	that's what you're asking.
11	Q So if they change their mind they are able
12	to present these opinions and these arguments and
13	concerns to the Commission?
14	A Yes.

So if OPC did not bring up the concern 0 about the normalization of rate case expense in cases WR-2012-0405, WR-2015-0246 and WR-2020-0264, then that does not necessarily negate the fact that they are now seeing this issue in WR-2023-0344, which is this case?

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I guess I don't understand what you're Α asking.

If we see an issue now that we did not address before, we do have the ability to bring up that issue?

A	Yes

Q Okay. Give me one moment. So the number of years is based on Staff's estimate of how long it will be before or after the utility will come back in for a rate case. That is what you say on surrebuttal, page 3, lines number, I think, 2-0 and 2-1, 20 and 21?

A That's correct.

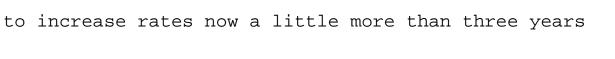
Q Okay. So has Staff ever stated or normalized an expense and then found the company has not come in for three years but come in for, say, five?

A Companies are able to come in at their discretion.

Q Well, water companies, but, yes. So, right, there have been instances in the past where the normalization method that Staff provides does -- does cause a company to get more or less than they would have gotten in rate case expense had they not had a normalization? If they had been amortized or normalized and amortized.

A We don't look at that when we set that type period. We can only look at what we're doing at the time of the rate case. We can't look into the future and say, oh, it will be three years or

	Transcript of Proceedings November 17, 20
1	Page 29 four years or five years. We don't know that.
2	Q Right. And I'm not saying that you do,
3	and I apologize if that's coming across, but you're
4	saying there it is possible to get over or under
5	reimbursed, or that to be placed in rates?
6	A That may occur for that single issue, but
7	when you're talking about the whole picture, there
8	are a lot of issues involved. And one issue may
9	over or under, but it may be washed that by another
LO	that is over or under. So you can't just take one
L1	single issue. You have to look at the whole
L2	picture.
L3	Q Yes. And were you by any chance part of
L4	WR-2020-0264?
L5	A No, I was not.
L6	Q Okay. So you don't know what the increase
L7	was or anything like that? Have you reviewed that
L8	case?
L9	A I did review it, but I was not involved in
20	it.
21	Q Okay. Do you remember what the increase
22	ended up being?



23

24

25

Α

Q

Okay.

Not right off the top of my head, no.

And you agree that Staff is wanting

1	later by double digits?
2	A Staff is looking at the data that's
3	presented, and then we make a recommendation based
4	on that data.
5	Q Right. And that is 27.26 percent?
6	A We don't we don't set anything to do
7	with rates. We simply present the data that's
8	presented.
9	Q So Staff doesn't help set help the
10	Commission understand and set rates?
11	A We present the data in the most
12	appropriate way that we feel.
13	MS. MARTIN: Okay. And I think I have no
14	further questions.
15	JUDGE HATCHER: Let's take a break until
16	11:00 a.m. Let's go off the record.
17	(Wherein, a short recess was taken.)
18	JUDGE HATCHER: Back on the record. Ms.
19	Lesmes returns to the stand. I'll first remind
20	her, she's already been sworn in, that's still
21	applicable. And, second, we're going to clean
22	up an Exhibit from yesterday. This is Exhibit
23	214, which are the contents of DR-0007.
24	Yesterday was presented the numerical sheet,
25	and we requested of Ms. Martin to also include

1	the coversheet so we know what the question is.
2	My understanding is that this DR-0007 includes
3	some 70 pages. So with the consent of the
4	counsel, and they have talked among themselves
5	before this, and I will again ask for any
6	objections. We're going to go ahead and take
7	just those two pages. Are they coming forward
8	or are they with the stack? Your
9	MS. MARTIN: Those are two pages that are
10	currently being printed right now, sorry.
11	JUDGE HATCHER: I got you. No problem.
12	I'm going to stick we're going to pick up
13	with Ms. Lesmes. We'll come back and circle
14	around to Exhibit 214. Ms. Lesmes, I had
15	previously asked you to have a copy of OPC
16	Witness Payne surrebuttal schedules 2 and 3.
17	THE WITNESS: Correct.
18	QUESTIONS BY JUDGE HATCHER:
19	Q Thank you. Would you confirm that those
20	are Staff rate case expense work papers?
21	A Yes.
22	Q On two and for those listening, I'm
23	skipping reading the initials. This is schedule
24	MMP-R-2. This is, again, from Witness Payne. I'm
25	going to continue calling it by just the number.

A Yes.	
description of what appears on the schedule?	
Rate Case Expense Three Years. Is that an accu	ırate
three. The resulting amount is labeled Normali	zed
amounts are then added together and divided by	
case and total for current rate case. The two	
Schedule 2 labels amounts total for previous ra	ite

Q Schedule 3 has a heading Residual Rate

Case Expense from WR-2020-0264. What does the word

"residual" mean?

A That was a poor choice of words on my part. It has since been corrected to the word "total", which it should have been from the beginning.

Q Thank you. Would you agree that the normalized and adjusted amount on that same schedule is \$5,856?

A Yes.

Q And would you agree that that is the amount Staff has included for recovery in the revenue requirement?

A Yes.

Q What amount would Staff have included in its revenue requirement if the next Raytown case was anticipated to be in three years instead of two?

A	7	Then	the	total	amount	would	have	been
divided	by	thre	e.					

Q Would Staff expect rate case expenses to be more in a rate case that goes to hearing than the expenses in a rate case that is settled by dispossession agreement?

A That is very likely.

2.2

Q I'm -- I don't know if this is a question or Ms. Aslin or for you, I'm just going to throw it out. The Commission is going to request an Exhibit. Would Staff update the current rate case known and measurable expenses -- okay, through today for this rate case and provide that information to the Commission as an Exhibit?

MS. ASLIN: Judge, we have some of that information, if you're talking about legal expenses. I believe we do not yet have an invoice from the month of October, so we've only got a portion of that at this point.

JUDGE HATCHER: And I'm also thinking briefs.

MR. COOPER: Your Honor, yeah, in the past, and that's why -- sort of the purpose of my question earlier, was that because, you know, a good bulk of the time happens even

1	after the hearing, I'm most familiar with it
2	running through the end of the briefing period
3	but
4	JUDGE HATCHER: I can't get an exhibit
5	after the briefing period.
6	MR. COOPER: And then the other thing I
7	will tell you from the way you set that up is
8	that the invoice that would cover October is
9	out in the world today. So that could be added
10	to the DR response, and I don't know what you
11	want to do with the November time. We could
12	estimate it
13	JUDGE HATCHER: I'll take an estimate.
14	MR. COOPER: I was going to say, by the
15	beginning of next week, I would I would have
16	the recorded time up at least through the
17	hearing and could provide that as an estimate.
18	I wouldn't have an actual invoice.
19	JUDGE HATCHER: Yeah, and I just realized
20	that next week is Thanksgiving. Did not think
21	about that until just an hour ago. I have been
22	giving you guys a deadline of next Friday.
23	That's not going to work.
24	MR. COOPER: Well, I thought about making

that point earlier, then I thought, no, they're

1	open.	Page 301
2	JUDGE HATCHER: No, the Governor says	
3	we're closed.	
4	MR. COOPER: Oh, all right, well	
5	JUDGE HATCHER: We'll come up with the	
6	date. I would like that information. I will	
7	take an estimate. I do need an Exhibit	
8	THE WITNESS: Would it help I do have a	
9	copy of the one invoice? No?	
10	JUDGE HATCHER: I don't confuse the	
11	matter.	
12	THE WITNESS: Okay.	
13	-	
	JUDGE HATCHER: And I appreciate that, but	
14	I think having one Exhibit with the Staff work	
15	papers at a point in time is what this question	
16	is seeking. If there's an estimate, that's	
17	great, and because of the information I'm	
18	seeking, I am inclined to set the due date for	
19	everything to maybe the Wednesday following	
20	Thanksgiving or even later.	
21	MR. COOPER: Well, my only the caveat I	
22	gave earlier, and maybe I shouldn't have called	
23	it an estimate, just making the point that I	
2.4	won't have an invoice at that point in time.	

but all the time will be entered, and so I can

create what we call a prebill that shows everything for November so --

MS. ASLIN: Judge Hatcher, are you just wanting legal expenses or as far as rate case expense, would you also want travel cost for Ms. Thompson and Mr. Clevenger?

JUDGE HATCHER: Rate case known and measurable expenses. The whole ball of wax, so thank you. Thank you for clarifying that. I would have missed that. We're not going to have a due date right now. Let's all think about that. We've still got lunch to get through, but, yeah, Thanksgiving is coming up. We're not going to have anything to do next week. We're going to kick that until at least the following week, and we're trying to get -- I'm going to take a quick break.

We're trying to get the decision, the Commission, written on the same timeline, the original rule timeline but that's middle of January. So that's really the only restriction on kind of my rush is I want to make sure that we can get the company whatever the decision of the commissioners in as efficient of a fashion as we can. So that said, I was finished with



Τ	my questions. Thank you very much. I have one
2	more pending yes, go ahead? I have one more
3	pending exhibit I'm going to call 401 that
4	Ms. Aslin has so wonderfully volunteered to
5	file at a date to be determined. That will
6	include all of the known and measurable rate
7	case expenses.
8	(Commission-requested Exhibit 401 admitted to the
9	record.)
LO	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. Are there any
L1	commissioner questions for Ms. Lesmes? We'll
L2	give a second for the WebEx. And hearing none,
L3	we'll go to Recross. Mr. Cooper?
L4	MR. COOPER: No questions.
L5	JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Martin?
L6	MS. MARTIN: No questions.
L7	JUDGE HATCHER: Redirect?
L8	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN:
L9	Q Ms. Lesmes, counsel for OPC asked you
20	about the possibility of over or under recovery rate
21	case expenses from year to year or in between rate
22	cases. Do you recall that?
23	A I do.
24	Q And the potential of under or recovery,
25	that's exactly why we normalize, correct?



1	A Yes excuse me, yes.
2	Q Do you have something else to add to that,
3	or just yes?
4	A Well, that is why we normalize. But also
5	we do not track those expenses hence normalization.
6	Q And Staff isn't merely looking at the
7	amount that customers will pay in rates as part of
8	our analysis in a rate case, correct?
9	A Correct.
LO	Q So is Staff also concerned with companies
L1	providing safe and adequate service to their
L2	customers?
L3	A Absolutely.
L4	MS. ASLIN: No further questions, thank
L5	you.
L6	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, Ms. Lesmes.
L7	You are dismissed from the witness stand,
L8	subject to recall. Let's talk about
L9	Ms. Stockman. I have her on my witness list,
20	and I don't know if that's happening.
21	MS. ASLIN: So that that was who should
22	not have been on the witness list
23	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay.
24	MS. ASLIN: in the first place. So at
25	this time, if it works for you is when we



1	recall	Amanda	McMellen.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

JUDGE HATCHER: That is fine. I now want to talk about Staff Exhibit Number 104, which is the direct testimony of Lisa Stockman.

MS. ASLIN: We do not intend to admit that. That just a list of all our prefile testimony just in case.

JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. Did she have any others? I don't see any. Okay.

MS. MARTIN: Judge, I have 214 ready.

JUDGE HATCHER: Excellent. Let's take care of that, and I have two other -- go ahead and pass those out. Bring me a copy. This is Exhibit 214 left over from yesterday. This is DR-0007. The discussion -- the discussion yesterday was that the parties had received the penalty journal for all customer spreadsheet, I'm just reading the title and requested a copy of the DR questions to put that into context. The entire DR takes up 70 pages, and the parties have consulted with each other and agreed to just filing the two pages, which is the cover page of data request 007. aforementioned spreadsheet. Are there

objections to the admission of Exhibit 214?

1 Seeing none, it is so admitted. 2 (OPC Exhibit 214 admitted into the record.) 3 JUDGE HATCHER: The Commission also has two exhibits that it would like to request or 4 5 get into the record. Copy of the Suez 6 presentation on -- I think it was on the AMI. 7 This is from the financing case in 2021 that 8 ends in dash 0427? 9 MS. MARTIN: Judge, I do -- I have a copy of that presentation. It is up in my office, 10 11 but I have plenty for everyone --12 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. 13 MS. MARTIN: This is more so nobody else 14 has to print it up. 15 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. I am going to 16 take notice and assign it an exhibit number. 17 I've not done that before, so my expectation is that by my assigning it an Exhibit number 18 19 that -- what will be filed in EFIS will be the 20 normal exhibit number cover page and pulling a 21 copy from EFIS of the Suez Presentation, which 2.2 is Exhibit A to the application in 0427. 23 seeing nods and no objections. So that will 24 take care of that one. I'll assign that one

number -- Number 402.

1	(Commission-requested Exhibit 402 admitted into the
2	record.)
3	JUDGE HATCHER: And then I need a copy of
4	the USG contract with Raytown related to the
5	purchase and installation of AMI meters. Is
6	that already attached to anybody's testimony,
7	and I missed it.
8	MR. COOPER: I don't think so but
9	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. Let's call that
10	403.
11	(Commission-requested Exhibit 403 admitted into the
12	record.)
13	JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Cooper, would you
14	kindly volunteer to take care of that?
15	MR. COOPER: Certainly.
16	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And please
17	review for any confidential matters. That's
18	part of the reason I'm asking for your
19	assistance with that. Also, I think that your
20	company is going to be the best source. Okay,
21	we're done with Exhibits. Is Staff done with
22	their witness list? Oh, please, go ahead.
23	MS. ASLIN: Staff would recall Amanda
24	McMellen to the stand.
25	JUDGE HATCHER: And, Ms. McMellen has



1	already been sworn in. That's still
2	applicable. Please go ahead and take a seat.
3	And remind me what we are addressing.
4	MS. ASLIN: We are addressing Staff's
5	or not Staff's. OPC's proposed 50/50 sharing
6	so I'll just have a couple questions before I
7	tender her for Cross.
8	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, go ahead.
9	DIRECT EXAMINATION:
10	BY MS. ASLIN:
11	Q Ms. McMellen, have you reviewed the
12	surrebuttal testimony of OPC's witness Manzell
13	Payne?
14	A Yes, I have.
15	Q And so you know that included in that, OPC
16	has suggested a 50/50 sharing mechanism for rate
17	case expense, correct?
18	A Correct.
19	Q And what is Staff's position on that?
20	A That the company should recover
21	100 percent of rate case expense.
22	Q Could you explain that to me?
23	A Yes, typically with these small companies,
24	it's usually 100 percent because it's minimal cost,
25	and there would be the sharing mechanism is more



1	for higher costs for bigger utilities and sharing
2	the cost between ratepayers and shareholders.
3	Q In your experience at the Commission,
4	whether a small utility company has or has not gone
5	to hearing, can you recall any instances when Staff
6	or, I guess, the Commission has ordered a sharing
7	mechanism?
8	A Yes, for a small
9	Q For a small?
10	A A small. Yes, give me just a second. On
11	Indian Hills, which is WR-2017-0259, the Staff
12	recommended a 50/50
13	Q And can you
14	A Which was ordered by the Commission.
15	Q Could you differentiate that from this
16	situation?
17	A They actually hired consultants for that
18	case. It was more than just the customer notices
19	and postage, which is normal minimal rate case
20	expense.
21	MS. ASLIN: Okay. I would tender,
22	Ms. McMellen for Cross.
23	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. Mr. Cooper?
24	MR. COOPER: No questions.
25	JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Martin?



1	MS. MARTIN: No questions.
2	JUDGE HATCHER: Are there commissioner
3	questions for Ms. McMellen? The Bench has no
4	questions, so I'll ask again are there any
5	commissioner questions? Star 6 to unmute.
6	Hearing none, we'll move on. Well, not move
7	on. Let me think. Yes, yes, we will move on.
8	Thank you.
9	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
10	JUDGE HATCHER: You're dismissed from the
11	witness stand. Public counsel, I believe it's
12	time for you to present your witnesses.
13	MS. MARTIN: The Office of the Public
14	Counsel calls Dr. Geoff Marke to the stand.
15	(Dr. Geoff Marke sworn.)
16	JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Martin, your witness.
17	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MARTIN:
18	Q Dr. Marke, can you please state and spell
19	your first and last name for the record?
20	A My name is Geoff. That's Golf, Echo,
21	Oscar, Foxtrot, Foxtrot. Last name is Marke,
22	M-a-r-k-e. The E is silent.
23	Q And by whom are you employed and in what
24	capacity?
25	A I'm employed by the Missouri Office of



Public Counsel as the chief economist.

Q Okay. Are you the same Geoff Marke that prepared the prefile testimony that has been pre-marked as Exhibits 201 and 202? There's also a third piece of testimony, I believe your rebuttal testimony, that we will move to enter into the record as Exhibit Number 215.

A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Q Okay. Do you have any corrections to your testimony at that time?

A Unfortunately, I have one correction.

Surrebuttal testimony, page 21, line 23, I omitted a question. It just has the answer. I would add the question, "What is your response?" That's my only correction.

Q Okay. And if I were to ask you the questions in your rebuttal -- surrebuttal and direct as the one you have added today, would you answer the same?

A I would.

Q Okay. And are those answers true and correct to the best of your knowledge and belief?

A Yes, they are.

Q Okay. Your Honor, I offer Exhibits 200 and 201. We do -- I did want to talk to you about

1	how we should handle his rebuttal testimony that I
2	think to I forgot to add to our prefiled Exhibit
3	list. Entering that as 215?
4	JUDGE HATCHER: Let's put a pause in that,
5	because that worries me quite a bit. Let's do
6	200 and 201. Are there any objections to the
7	admission of 200 and 201? Hearing none, they
8	are both so admitted.
9	(OPC Exhibits 200 and 201 admitted into the record.)
10	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay, let's unpack this a
11	little bit. 215 is already an Exhibit. That
12	is DR-0130.
13	MS. MARTIN: Sorry, then 216.
14	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay.
15	MS. MARTIN: Sorry, I think I wrote 215
16	down as our last
17	JUDGE HATCHER: That's fine. So 216 is
18	going to be Dr. Marke's rebuttal testimony
19	MS. MARTIN: Yes.
20	JUDGE HATCHER: was this filed in EFIS?
21	MS. MARTIN: Yes.
22	JUDGE HATCHER: Oh, okay.
23	MS. MARTIN: Yeah, it was just an omission
24	on the Exhibits list, not on not on EFIS.
25	There's actually surrebuttal.



Т	JUDGE HAICHER. Okay. Are there any
2	objections to the admission of Exhibit 216,
3	which will be Dr. Marke's rebuttal? Hearing
4	none, it is so admitted.
5	(OPC Exhibit 216 admitted into the record.)
6	MS. MARTIN: Then I have no further
7	questions and I tender the witness for
8	Cross-examination.
9	JUDGE HATCHER: And Staff goes first on
10	public counsel witnesses.
11	MS. ASLIN: No questions.
12	JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Cooper?
13	MR. COOPER: No questions.
14	JUDGE HATCHER: Are there any commissioner
15	questions for Dr. Marke? All right, and as
16	practiced today, I'll be asking that again as I
17	scroll through quickly. Thank you, sir. I
18	appreciate your attendance. Call your next
19	witness.
20	MS. MARTIN: The Office of the Public
21	Counsel gets stuck in her chair and calls
22	the witness John Robinette to the stand.
23	(John Robinette sworn.)
24	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, please have a
25	seat. Your witness.



1	DIRECT EXAMINATION
2	BY MS. MARTIN:
3	Q Thank you. Mr. Robinette, can you please
4	state and spell your name?
5	A John A. Robinette, and our Robinette is
6	R-o-b-i-n-e-t-t-e.
7	Q Thank you. And by whom are you employed
8	and in what the capacity?
9	A I'm employed by the Office of Public
10	Counsel as an utility engineering specialist.
11	Q Okay. Are you the same John A. Robinette
12	that prepared the prefile testimony, I believe, you
13	filed direct and surrebuttal?
14	A Yes.
15	Q Okay. And do you have any corrections to
16	your testimony at this time?
17	A I have one correction to my direct
18	testimony. It's on page 10, line 17. I omitted a
19	percent sign from behind the 6.8.
20	Q Thank you. If I were to ask you the
21	questions in your testimony today, would your
22	answers be substantially the same?
23	A They would.
24	Q Okay. And are those answers true and
25	correct to the best of your knowledge and belief?



1	A Yes.	315
2	Q Your Honor, I offer Exhibits Numbered 201	
3	and 20 or 202 and 203, pardon me, to the record	
4	which is the Testimony of John A. Robinette.	
5	JUDGE HATCHER: You've heard the motion.	
6	I'll combine the questions. Are there any	
7	objections to 202 and 203? Hearing none, they	
8	are both so admitted.	
9	(OPC Exhibits 202 and 203 admitted into the record.)	
10	JUDGE HATCHER: Go ahead.	
11	MS. MARTIN: I tender this witness for	
12	Cross-examination.	
13	JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Aslin?	
14	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN:	
15	Q Good morning, Mr. Robinette.	
16	A Good morning.	
17	Q Do you have your direct testimony with	
18	you?	
19	A Yes.	
20	Q Could you turn to page 8, then starting at	
21	line 17, you say, "To be frank, I expect a direct	
22	correlation between water loss and maintenance	
23	expense with a large amount of water loss, one	
24	expects a large value of maintenance expense tied to	

fixing the issues costing that water loss.

1	Therefore, as an inverse, if there is next to zero
2	water loss, one would expect very little O&M
3	expense." Did I read that correctly?
4	A Yes.
5	Q And would you agree me that generally at
6	least some breaks are a normal occurrence for water
7	utility?
8	A Yes.
9	Q Would you say repairs reduce water loss?
10	A Yes, you're fixing the leaking problem.
11	Q Okay. So therefore wouldn't it make sense
12	that a company is making all or almost all necessary
13	repairs to their distribution system that O&M costs
14	would increase?
15	A No, because you also have capitalization
16	that's a factor, replacing of mains.
17	Q So O&M is not increasing if companies are
18	repairing their broken mains?
19	A Depends if it's a repair-replace. If it's
20	a patch, it would be an O&M expense. If it's a much
21	larger section of pipe, it's probably going to be
22	capitalized.
23	Q So in some cases, it would increase O&M
24	expense?



If it is a small repair, like a patch it

25

Α

1	would be increasing O&M, yes.
2	MS. ASLIN: Okay. No further questions.
3	JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Cooper?
4	MR. COOPER: No questions.
5	JUDGE HATCHER: Are there any commissioner
6	questions for Mr. Robinette? The Bench does
7	not have any questions, so I'll ask one more
8	time. Are there any commissioner questions for
9	Mr. Robinette? No, and then we will go back to
10	Recross. We will go back to Redirect. Thank
11	you, Ms. Martin.
12	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
13	BY MS. MARTIN:
14	Q Good morning, John, how are you?
15	A I'm okay, I think.
16	Q That's pretty fair. So we had we heard
17	a conversation about how the O&M expense possibly
18	would go up if they were fixing breaks. What does
19	the water loss indicate regarding how many breaks
20	there were in the in the lines in the mains,
21	pardon me.
22	A Are you talking about the current case?
23	Q Yes, in this current case.
24	A So that's a hard question to answer
25	because as all parties admit, there are some flaws

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

in the data. What the data shows is that there's
been like a sharp decline in the O&M, but we know
not in the O&M, I'm sorry. The water loss. But we
know that there are 14 months since the 2020 case
where the utility has purchased more water or has
sold more water than they have purchased. In the
net total of that, they have purchased more water
year for year than what they have sold. So there's
no negative there. Like they're not selling more
then what they have purchased in the totality.
Q Okay. And what was the number that was
recorded from the company for water loss in this
gaga? Not the number that their used but the number

case? Not the number that they used but the number that was provided to -- or the percentage.

So I utilize Staff's work papers. Staff's work papers in this case showed, for 2022, a 0.6 percent water loss.

Okay. And so what is the water loss number that they used?

Staff utilized the water loss calculation from the 2020 rate case, which equated to a 12.04 percent water loss.

Okay. And, yesterday, were you around for, I believe, Daronn Williams' testimony?

I was upstairs in my office, yes. Α

1	Q Did you hear or
2	A I was watching the hearing.
3	Q Okay. And did you hear the
4	cross-examination question by Ms. Aslin asking if
5	the numbers from the 2020 case were reliable numbers
6	and accurate?
7	A I believe I know there was discussion
8	about the 2022 usage by Staff.
9	Q Okay. So in the 2020 case, that those are
10	numbers Staff believes they are reliable and
11	accurate. Do you have any issues with the numbers
12	in that 2020 case at this time?
13	MR. COOPER: Judge, I'm going to insert an
14	objection. Redirect is limited to
15	cross-examination that the witness received.
16	It feels like we're getting beyond that,
17	tracking the history of these water usage loss
18	numbers.
19	MS. MARTIN: That's fine. I was trying
20	to I will move on.
21	Q (By Ms. Martin) And we so the numbers
22	that are utilized to support the O&M expense for
23	this case, are Staff seems to believe is fine
24	because O&M expense would go up if the water was
25	fixed. Is that your belief?



_	A Could you restate that question?
2	Q Staff said the O&M expense would go up if
3	the if the pipes were being fixed. That's what
4	Ms. Aslin said in her question to you, correct?
5	A I think Ms. Aslin asked if if
6	repairs fixing leaks would increase O&M.
7	Q Okay. And you give me a moment. Is
8	so do you believe that is it do you believe it
9	makes sense for there to be no water loss with a
LO	super high O&M expense?
L1	A No, but as we discussed, we think there's
L2	errors in the data.
L3	Q And why do you believe that is?
L 4	A We have the company stating that they had
L5	sold more water for 14 months than what the meters
L6	from KCI reports City of Kansas City reported.
L7	Q Okay. Do you have any idea of the what
L8	the difference is between the reality of how much
L9	water was sold and what was reported by the City of
20	Kansas City?
21	A I mean, those are in Staff's work papers
22	that I put in my testimony.
23	Q Well, the reality of the actual amount of
24	water that not the amount of water that was sold,
25	but the amount of water that went into Raytown from

the City of Kansas, that went through those meters.

2.2

MS. ASLIN: Objection, I think we've once again moved far past main breaks and O&M expense.

MS. MARTIN: I disagree. I do believe that if we are talking about water loss and O&M expense and main breaks, I mean, when you have a main break or you have a main leak or you have seepage, then we are saying that is an O&M expense, so if we are getting water loss, then that water loss is directly related to the O&M expense related to main breaks. I think I might have said that in a very long way, sorry.

JUDGE HATCHER: Yes, and I disagree with your statement, because there's been testimony that the water loss may or may not be actual and that because of the meters, both the master meters and -- I don't know if there is testimony on customer meters, but because those were replaced, my understanding was that was the -- or at least part of the water loss issue. So I'm taking issue with your statement that operation and expense maintenance equals zero.

MS. MARTIN: No, I don't believe it equals



1 I just don't believe that it should be zero. 2 twice as high as it was in the 2020 rate case. 3 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. Could you ask him 4 why he thinks it's twice as high? 5 MS. MARTIN: Yeah. 6 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. 7 (By Ms. Martin) So, Mr. Robinette, why do 0 8 you believe that the O&M expense increased by the --9 by such a high margin? 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α There's probably several factors that could be in effect. So I started out the investigation with Staff's DR22 that asked for a ratio of capital to expense on these systems. And I saw something in that response that caused me concern, so I sent an additional request to the company, basically, confirming are the values accurate in this DR response? The company then corrected that data response in response to my DR-8517, stating that there was an error on the 2021 rates, and then there was a corrected value. company has stated there have been increase in leaks, that's one thing that can drive up the O&M expense.

There is the overarching value of inflation. However, there is no evidence to support



1	for general materials that has been presented that
2	they went up, other than hydrants that the company
3	talked about, which do not relate to the O&M or
4	capitalization for distribution mains. They have
5	their own account.
6	Q Okay. And how do you believe they came
7	up Staff came up with that O&M number that they
8	provided in the day 150 in the stipulation?
9	A I'm assuming they took the number given to
10	them by the company. However, the number that was
11	on column Q yesterday that Ms. McMellen no,
12	column K that Ms. McMellen talked about for
13	Mr. Foster's direct testimony in the attached
14	accounting schedules is much higher than what was
15	reported in Staff's position statement.
16	Q Okay.
17	A That ties to the 490 the \$494,000
18	number that I talked about in my testimony. I
19	believe their position statement says 411, and I
20	think the statements yesterday was that column K is
21	what was in rates.
22	MS. MARTIN: Okay. I have no further
23	questions.
24	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. And yeah,
25	Mr. Robinette, you are excused from the witness

1	stand subject to recall as we are doing.
2	Ms. Martin, go ahead and call your next
3	witness.
4	MS. MARTIN: The Office of the Public
5	Counsel calls David Murray to the stand.
6	(David Murray sworn.)
7	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MARTIN
8	Q Good morning, Dave, how are you?
9	A Good morning. Doing better than I
10	deserve.
11	Q Can you please state your full name and
12	spell it for the record?
13	A My name is David Murray. Last name is
14	spelled M-u-r-r-a-y.
15	Q Thank you, and by whom are you employed
16	and in what capacity?
17	A The Missouri Office of the Public Counsel
18	as a utility regulatory manager.
19	Q Are you the same David Murray that
20	prepared the prefiled testimony that that
21	prepared that prefile testimony marked as Exhibit
22	204 I believe, 204.
23	A Yes.
24	Q Okay. Do you have any corrections to your
25	testimony?



1	A	I do not.
2	Q	Okay. If I were to ask you the questions
3	in your t	estimony today, would your answers be
4	substanti	ally the same?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	Okay. And are those answers true and
7	correct t	o the best of your knowledge and belief?
8	A	Yes.
9		MS. MARTIN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibit
10	Numb	er 204 in for the record.
11		JUDGE HATCHER: You've heard the motion by
12	coun	sel. Are there any objections to 204?
13	Hear	ing none, they are it is so admitted.
14	(OPC	Exhibit 204 admitted into the record.)
15		JUDGE HATCHER: Go ahead.
16		MS. MARTIN: I tender the witness for
17	cros	s-examination.
18		JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Aslin?
19		CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN:
20	Q	Good morning, Mr. Murray.
21	A	Good morning.
22	Q	Do you have your rebuttal testimony with
23	you?	
24	A	I do.
25	Q	Could you turn to page 5?



A Yes, I am there

2

- Q Could you, starting at line 5, read line 5 through 12, please?
- 4 "Using Staff and Raytown's Α Yes. 5 stipulated revenue requirement increase of 1,174,782 6 and Staff's rate mate -- excuse me, rate-making 7 income statement attached to the non-unanimous 8 agreement regarding disposition of small utility 9 company revenue increase requests filed on 10 September 13, 2023, Raytown's funds from operations 11 to debt is expected to be 21.67 percent, see 12 schedule DMR3. This FFO-to-debt ratio is at the 13 high end, that is less financial risk of the 14 FFO-to-debt ratio benchmark for a, quote, unquote, 15 significant financial risk profile, which is one 16 category higher than the financial risk profile of 17 Mr. Jennings assigned to Raytown combining a financial risk profile of significant with a strong 18 19 business risk profit results in an applied credit 20 rating of BBB."
- Q And then turning to page 6?

 JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Aslin, I don't really
- 23 encourage reading.
- MS. ASLIN: Sorry. I wasn't going to read
- 25 anything --



1 JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. 2 If you just look at lines 1 MS. ASLIN: 3 through 3, you indicated that using an ROE of 4 9.12 percent instead of Staff's proposed 10.37 5 percent and all other things being equal, it 6 would reduce Raytown's annual revenues by 7 approximately \$70,400; is that correct? 8 THE WITNESS: That's correct. 9 (By Ms. Martin) And even with this 0 10 reduction in revenue, you concluded that Raytown Water would still have a financial risk of 11 12 significant and a BBB rating? 13 Α Well, it's --14 It's a yes or no question, Mr. Murray. Q 15 Α That's what I state, correct. 16 Did you have an opportunity to hear Q 17 Ms. Anna Martin's opening statement yesterday? 18 Α Yes. 19 And do you remember in that opening 0 20 statement Ms. Martin requested that instead of the 21 \$1,174,0782 revenue requirement increase outlined in 2.2 the non-unanimous agreement that Raytown only be 23 granted a revenue requirement increase of \$699,344, 24 and that is a difference of \$475,438?



That's correct.

25

Α

Q Mr. Murray, have you conducted any			
calculations using OPC's proposed revenue			
requirement increase, instead of the non-unanimous			
agreement amount to determine its affects excuse			
me, determine its affect on Raytown's pro forma			
credit metrics and resulting effect on its applied			
credit rating.			
A I did so in response to Mr. Clevenger's			
togtimen, then be tog indigation games about			

2.2

A I did so in response to Mr. Clevenger's testimony when he was indicating concerns about whether or not Raytown could meet its debt service coverage covenant in its EIERA loan --

Q Did you provide that to any other party?

A It was after surrebuttal, so I mean -- it was after his surrebuttal testimony was filed. So what I determined is that you could do some algebra so you could, you know, reduce the revenue requirement by 50 percent and still -- or maybe even a little over 50 percent, if you don't -- put the preferred stock dividends in there as Mr. Clevenger did, and you would still meet that debt service covenant. Now, I'm not in any way --

Q I think you answered my question, thank you, Mr. Murray.

A Okay, thank you.

MS. ASLIN: No further questions.

JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Cooper?

MR. COOPER: No questions.

JUDGE HATCHER: That will take us to commissioner questions. Are there any commissioner questions for Mr. Murray? All right, hearing none, the Bench does have a couple.

QUESTIONS

BY JUDGE HATCHER:

Q Let's talk about transformational events.

Can you explain what a transformational event is?

A I think we just -- we just went through a utility operating company rate case where there's significant amounts of investment in -- in plant, which increases rate base considerably. And, obviously, in such a situation where you have significant investment, you have to raise capital to do this is and significant amounts of capital. That's exactly what, you know, Raytown, you know, has done here recently. Not just for the AMI but also for working on a lot of its infrastructure because of those leak issues. And so, you know, after raising that capital, then you come in for a rate case. So you're anticipating, you know, revenues are going to be higher than the past, which

is no longer relevant to what the pro forma looking				
expectation is, just like, you know, somebody that				
is getting ready to start a new job and will				
receive, let's say, a six figure salary which would				
he wonderful				

Q Can you tell me what a transformational event is, please?

A Yes, a significant amount of investment which requires the company to come in for a rate case, which Raytown has done.

Q Okay. What is your response to Mr. Robinette's -- or Mr. Jennings' disagreement about using this rate case as a transformational event in order to then calculate what the future credit rating or risk would be?

A I'll just indicate that's what credited investors do all time and ratings agencies which are trying to provide debt investors information about the financial soundness of an entity are consistently having to make assumptions. Obviously, there may be differing outcomes, you know, within plus or minus -- well, I mean, 30 percent, but it's if they are building in expectations of rate increases because, you know, investors understand that's how the model works.

Q Has the Commission ever approved a return on equity based on projected or proforma credit metrics?

A Yes, I mean, I think I said, that's the way all of our utilities are rated is based on -- I mean, that receives most of the weight by the rating agencies, so if Ameron Missouri has a BBB-plus credit rate, that's based on expectations of rate relief, you know, every two years, which is basically the routine that quite a few of our companies follow.

Q Would you give me your critique of why
Mr. Jennings should have included a potential
outcome of this rate case in his credit metrics for
the future? I think that's the whole question.

A Because that's what investors do. I mean, that's what debt investors will do, and so it's, you know, the environment -- or excuse me, the Energy Improvement Energy Resource Authority (sic) builds that into, you know, their covenants and their loan that, you know, they anticipate that if revenues fall behind a certain amount, they're going to file a rate case to bring their revenues above, you know, at least a minimum debt service covenant. And so that's exactly what investors are factoring in when

1	they evaluate, you know, providing capital to a
2	company.
3	Q Did Staff do it wrong?
4	A I won't say they did it wrong because they
5	analyzed part of the equation. They didn't analyze
6	the other, you know, the other part of the equation,
7	which is, you know, trying to understand what, you
8	know, what a reasonable expectation might be, which
9	obviously that's why we're in here for hearings all
10	the time is what do we think is reasonable.
11	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. I don't have any
12	other questions. I'll ask once again, are
13	there any commissioner questions for
14	Mr. Murray? Star 6 to unmute, and, again, it's
15	already on the transcript, but just for our
16	listeners, we do have all five of our
17	commissioners in attendance. So let's go back
18	to Recross.
19	MS. ASLIN: No questions.
20	MR. COOPER: No questions.
21	JUDGE HATCHER: Redirect.
22	MS. MARTIN: I keep turning it off now.
23	JUDGE HATCHER: Same.
24	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MARTIN:
25	Q Staff asked you a question about the OPC's

proposed revenue increase and it's impact on your rebuttal testimony and the company's financial risk.

Do you remember that?

A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Okay. Can you please explain why you don't share the concerns that have been raised in this case regarding any financial harm that this company could face with the OPC's recommendations?

I'll just bring up, I think there was some Α misunderstanding as far as whether or not -- what OPC's position actually was. Was it a, you know -you know, recommending not allowing recovery -return on and of AMI investment, and the recommendation was just a, you know, not allowing a return on AMI investment. So, you know, two -- I believe it's about \$200,000 or somewhere in that ballpark, you know, that, you know, what's OPC's position of trying to accelerate and put in all the AMI investment into a plan but not allow a return on it. Actually, OPC's recommendation would result in a slight increase as far as AMI investment.

So -- but -- like I said, when I look at -- the scenarios I looked at in my rebuttal testimony, which is \$70,000 reduction where I recommend a lower ROE. I mean, I look at that

_	specific scenario. That's in my testimony. The
2	other things I did was in response to
3	Mr. Clevenger's surrebuttal which you know, I
4	MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I I guess
5	I'm going to object to going any further with
6	this because I think that Mr. Murray is
7	referring to testimony that has been stricken.
8	MS. MARTIN: I do believe that he was
9	about you stopped there, right? With the
10	EIERA concerns?
11	THE WITNESS: Sorry?
12	MS. MARTIN: You you were finished with
13	your answer; is that correct? At that point?
14	THE WITNESS: Yes.
15	MR. COOPER: I in that case, I guess, I
16	would ask that the portion of his testimony
17	that follows or the reference to
18	Mr. Clevenger's surrebuttal be stricken as
19	well.
20	MS. MARTIN: I don't think he said
21	anything after he began and then the objection
22	occurred, so I don't believe
23	he actually responded to the surrebuttal
24	testimony. And he was responding to a question
25	by Staff Counsel, where she stopped stopped

1 him from completing his answer, so we were 2 trying to get him -- give him the opportunity 3 to complete that answer. JUDGE HATCHER: OPC was the one who asked 4 5 for Mr. Clevenger's testimony to be stricken or 6 part of it and that reference --7 Issues with the EIERA, I MS. MARTIN: 8 believe was -- I might have missed the portion 9 where he's talking about the problems with the If there was any portion of the EIERA 10 11 conversation in that then I would -- then I 12 am -- would allow the objection. I have no 13 issue with that objection. 14 JUDGE HATCHER: Answer is stricken, thank 15 you. 16 (By Ms. Martin) So to be clear, you --Q 17 Staff asked you -- if you reviewed the affect of the OPC's stance, the 699,000 on the company's financial 18 19 And you did review that? risk? 20 No, I just -- like I said, I just looked Α 21 at, you know, the debt service coverage ratio 22 covenant for EIERA and looked at how much of a 23 reduction in the revenue requirement, you know, could occur and still comply with that --24

25

Q

Okay.

7	 covenant.

2

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

- Q And what was that analysis?
- MR. COOPER: Objection. Same objection
 that we're going off into the portion of the

5 testimony that's been stricken.

MS. MARTIN: This is not response -- this is not a response to the stricken testimony.

This is a response to Staff asking about the 699 and if he considered it, and we are again requesting -- or asking him if he had considered that and if it did have any risk in the EIERA. That's not necessarily a response to that surrebuttal testimony.

JUDGE HATCHER: The problem I have is it does seem like OPC might be wanting it both ways. You wanted some EIERA -- I'm misstating that.

MS. MARTIN: That's fine. We are merely just trying get him to respond to Staff's question about how he -- whether and how he assessed the financial risk profile connected to OPC's suggestion of about \$699,000 that I presented in my opening statement. That was -- that was the intent of the OPC so --

MR. COOPER: But just to follow up on

1	that, none of that, as I understand it, as to
2	the EIERA is related to really what Ms. Aslin
3	asked about, which is how he utilized that
4	information in terms of his calculations of the
5	proposed return on equity. Just because he
6	jumped over to the EIERA in part of his answer,
7	I don't think suddenly makes it relevant.
8	JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Martin?
9	MS. MARTIN: I'm not specifically asking
10	about the EIERA. I was just trying to ask
11	about the risk profile and the relationship
12	with that \$699,000 dollars number that we
13	suggested.
14	JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Murray, can you give
15	your answer without referencing the EIERA? I
16	don't want your answer, I just want if you can.
17	MS. MARTIN: I will also say that he does
18	discuss the IRS in his rebuttal testimony so
19	MR. COOPER: But we're on Redirect, so I
20	think that's not good enough to get into
21	Redirect.
22	MS. MARTIN: Well, it was relevant to his
23	financial risk analysis in this case. It's one
24	of the things he does discuss in his rebuttal

testimony so for him to be able to fully answer

Page 338

my question, which was to finish, basically, the answer to Ms. Aslin's question, he may need to discuss the IRS. We are not discussing whether or not it was a problem for the company -- I'm just having it related to the risk analysis.

JUDGE HATCHER: Overruled. I'm going to go down this road for a very short time. Go ahead.

Q (By Ms. Martin) Okay. We just -- can you finish your thought and/or if you need me to repeat the question, let me know.

A I mean, as far as my rebuttal testimony, the only amount that I specifically considered was the disallowance -- or I say disallowance, what I consider to be a more and reasonable ROE, which was the impact of revenue requirement of \$70,000.

There's nothing in my testimony that specifically discusses OPC's overall position without -- without talking about the loan that they actually have and -- and the covenant. I mean, that's -- that's just a matter of some algebra. I mean, you could still meet your covenant with 1.25 times 358,000 debt service, which is 447,500. That's about the amount of what I can provide.

```
1
                       Okay, thank you so much.
          MS. MARTIN:
                                                  And
 2
     we are finished questioning this witness.
 3
          JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Murray, you are
     excused from the stand --
 4
 5
          THE WITNESS:
                        Thank you.
 6
                          Subject to recall as we
          JUDGE HATCHER:
 7
    do.
          It is 12:01. I'm seeing Mr. Riley next on
 8
    my list. I'm going to have a few questions.
 9
    would imagine there's going to be some more.
10
     Let's go ahead and take lunch. However, we're
11
     on a really good roll. Let's just do an hour.
12
     Let's come back at 1:00. 1:00 o'clock lunch.
13
    We are off the record and at recess.
14
        (Wherein, a noon recess was taken.)
15
          JUDGE HATCHER: Let's go back on the
16
     record, the time of lunch having expired.
                                                 The
17
     Office of Public Counsel is presenting its
18
    witnesses. We are currently on Witness Riley,
19
     thank you, sir.
20
                (John Riley sworn.)
          JUDGE HATCHER: And have a seat.
21
22
     reminder to everyone, our court reporter is on
23
     the WebEx so we do want to speak into --
24
     closely to the microphone, slowly and clearly.
25
    Ms. Martin, your witness.
```

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MARTIN:
Q Thank you so much, Judge Hatcher. Can you
please state and your spell your name?
A John Riley, R-i-l-e-y.
Q By whom are you employed and in what
capacity?
A I'm employed by the Missouri Office of
Public Counsel as a utility regulatory supervisor.
Q Wonderful. And are you the same John
Riley that prepared the prefile testimony, Exhibits
205 and 206?
A Yes, ma'am.
Q Okay. Do you have any corrections to your
testimony?
A Yes, ma'am, I have one. My surrebuttal,
page 9, line 20. I had \$12,115 reduction in revenue
requirement. I needed to change the 12,000 to
\$9,888.
Q Thank you.
JUDGE HATCHER: I
MS. MARTIN: We can do an errata sheet if
you need.
JUDGE HATCHER: Yes. I I'm going to
make that even for all parties, so now all of



1 a number that might show up in a footnote 2 somewhere so we do want to make sure that 3 everybody knows. So, yes, I apologize for 4 making a little bit extra work, but, yes, 5 please. 6 MS. MARTIN: Okay. And when you say the 7 errata sheet, do you want me -- okay. 8 JUDGE HATCHER: He has an errata sheet, 9 the Company does for -- I forget which witness. 10 Staff Counsel has an errata sheet for one or 11 two -- Ms. Clark. And, so, I'm just pointing 12 out that you all now have one. 13 So what you're saying is you MS. MARTIN: 14 just wanted some more reading for Thanksgiving. 15 JUDGE HATCHER: I want the record to be 16 clear --17 MS. ASLIN: Right. 18 JUDGE HATCHER: -- so we don't have to go 19 back to the transcript to make sure we got the 20 right number, because this is a \$3,000 difference. 21 2.2 MS. MARTIN: Right. 23 JUDGE HATCHER: With the smaller companies, I think that's going to add up over 24 25 time. Anyway, yes, errata sheet just for the

1 number. Yes, sir? 2 MR. COOPER: I just have one, I don't 3 know, observation to see if this would clear 4 something up. I thought Mr. Riley said page 9, 5 line 20. I think it's in the version that I have from EFIS, it's on a slightly different 6 7 line. 8 JUDGE HATCHER: 16? 9 MR. COOPER: 16. 10 THE WITNESS: Well, I quess the answer is 11 adjusted to rate base is a reduction of 12 145,388. This amounts equates to about 12,115 13 reduction. I used the wrong rate of return, 14 and instead of 12,115. It's 9,000. 15 MR. COOPER: It was just the line number. 16 The location. 17 THE WITNESS: I got you. Mine's 20. 18 JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Riley, did you print 19 yours out from your office? 20 THE WITNESS: I --21 JUDGE HATCHER: Because it is in EFIS as 2.2 line 16. Line 16 begins, dollar sign, 12, 23 comma, 115. 24 THE WITNESS: Okay.



JUDGE HATCHER: So I'm not worried about

25

```
1
     the details right now. Be aware of that,
 2
             We'll be looking at the errata sheet.
 3
          MS. MARTIN: And you want line 16,
 4
     correct?
 5
          JUDGE HATCHER: There should be only one
 6
     version --
 7
                       Right.
          MS. MARTIN:
 8
          JUDGE HATCHER: -- of Mr. Riley's
 9
     surrebuttal testimony.
10
          MS. MARTIN:
                       Okay.
11
          JUDGE HATCHER:
                          I --
12
          MS. MARTIN: Oh, you're saying when I'm --
13
     sorry.
14
          JUDGE HATCHER: I am considering that
15
    whatever he has in his hand is some exception
16
     to the rule, that he printed it off or printed
17
    off before it got transferred into a PDF file
     to be floated into EFIS. So I'm very -- I'm
18
19
    not concerned about Mr. Riley's paperwork.
20
    want the Public Counsel to know and note that,
     oh, as I'm writing this, there was some talk
21
2.2
    about what line number --
23
          MS. MARTIN: Right.
24
          JUDGE HATCHER: Because so, yeah, you'll
25
     get it. It will be line 16.
```

1	MS. MARTIN: Yeah, okay.
2	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay.
3	MS. MARTIN: Thank you, sorry.
4	JUDGE HATCHER: No, no, you're good,
5	you're good. You've heard the motion from
6	Counsel. Exhibit 205 and 206, are there any
7	objections? Seeing none, they are both
8	admitted.
9	(OPC Exhibits 205 and 206 admitted into the record.)
LO	JUDGE HATCHER: And I don't recall if
L1	Ms. Martin tendered the witness.
L2	MS. MARTIN: I now tender the witness for
L3	Cross-examination.
L4	JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Aslin?
L5	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN:
L6	Q Good afternoon, Mr. Riley. Could you turn
L7	to page 5 of your surrebuttal testimony?
L8	A Yes, ma'am.
L9	Q And in response starting at line 19, in
20	response to the question, "Who do you believe should
21	be responsible for CWC", or cash working capital
22	calculations, you state, "I believe the Commission
23	rules and regulations places the responsibility on
24	the staff that is assisting the small utility with
25	the rate case." Did I read that correctly?



1	A	Yes, ma'am.
2	Q	Do you believe Staff fulfilled its
3	obligatio	n to assist Raytown Water Company in this
4	rate case	?
5	A	Say that again, please?
6	Q	Do you believe that Staff fulfilled its
7	obligatio	n to assist Raytown Water Company in this
8	rate case	?
9	A	No, I don't.
10	Q	Have you reviewed the rebuttal testimony
11	of Ms. An	gela Niemeier?
12	A	Surrebuttal?
13	Q	Rebuttal.
14	A	Rebuttal. Yes.
15	Q	Okay. Can you tell me, Mr. Riley, how
16	long have	you been employed by the State of
17	Missouri?	
18	A	Excuse me, say that again, please.
19	Q	I'm sorry. How long have you been
20	employed	by the State of Missouri?
21	A	One more time.
22	Q	How long have you been employed by the
23	State of	Missouri?
24	A	State of Missouri, approximately 30, 33
25	years.	



1	Q And in the time have you received
2	cost-of-living adjustments to your wages?
3	A Yes, ma'am.
4	Q And having reviewed Ms. Angela Niemeier's
5	rebuttal testimony, are you aware that after
6	starting with the approved wage rates in the last
7	rate case, Staff then made cost-of-living
8	adjustments?
9	A I'm aware that they applied cost-of-living
LO	adjustments to wages, yes.
11	Q Do you believe that Raytown employees,
12	specifically Ms. Thompson is entitled to a
13	cost-of-living adjustment to her wages?
14	A Um, I'm
15	Q It's a yes or no.
16	A Yes.
17	Q Moving on, do you have schedule JSR/S/02,
18	which is attached to your surrebuttal testimony?
19	A Yes.
20	Q We're going to be talking about column D,
21	Expense Lag. And starting with the very first line
22	Base Payroll, do you see where Base Payroll Expense
23	Lag, you have 14.91; is that correct?
24	A Which line?
25	Q Base Payroll, column D, Expense Lag.



1	A	Column D. Okay, yes.
2	Q	And do you think that's an appropriate
3	number fo	r Raytown?
4	A	I tried to put the
5	Q	Yes or no?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	And do you know the base payroll expense
8	lag for M	issouri American Water Company?
9	A	Do I have a Missouri American
10	Q	Well, do you know what it is?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	What is it?
13	A	No, I'm sorry.
14	Q	You don't? Okay. Do you know what it is
15	for Confl	uence?
16	A	Not on me.
17	Q	Okay.
18	A	No.
19		JUDGE HATCHER: We need you on the
20	micr	ophone, thank you.
21	Q	(By Ms. Aslin) Do you know how often
22	Raytown W	ater Company pays its employees?
23	A	I would guess monthly.
24	Q	All right, moving on, further down, we're
25	still tal	king about column D, Expense Lag, but do



1	you see th	ne cash vouchers line?	raye 540
2	A	Okay, yes.	
3	Q	And do you see you have that the cash	
4	vouchers (expense lag is 46.89. Do you see that?	
5	A	I'm sorry, which line?	
6	Q	I'm sorry. Cash vouchers expense lag.	
7	A	Yes, cash vouchers, yes.	
8	Q	Uh-huh. And that's 46.89, correct?	
9	A	46.89, yes, ma'am.	
10	Q	Where did that number come from?	
11	A	Not entirely sure at this time. I thoug	ht
12	I had		
13	Q	Okay.	
14	A	in my notes but I can't find it.	
15	Q	Okay. Could you turn to page 8 of your	
16	surrebutta	al testimony?	
17	A	Yes, ma'am.	
18	Q	And starting at about line 11, you	
19	discussed	how you heavily relied on Ms. Jane	
20	Dhority's	cash-working capital work paper from the	
21	most recen	nt Confluence Rivers rate case; is that	
22	correct?		
23	A	Yes, ma'am.	
24		MS. ASLIN: Could we actually take a ver	У
25	short	recess? I'm sorry.	



Τ	JUDGE HATCHER: Do you nave otner
2	questions while
3	MS. ASLIN: No, this will this will be
4	my last. I have one more question.
5	JUDGE HATCHER: Where are we at? Go ahead
6	and get your copy
7	MS. ASLIN: I don't think we would need
8	more than five minutes tops.
9	JUDGE HATCHER: I'm thinking about letting
LO	Mr. Cooper go, if he has questions and then
L1	coming back to you. Mr. Cooper, what do you
L2	think?
L3	MR. COOPER: I do not have questions at
L4	this point, so we're going to be moving to the
L5	Commission pretty quickly. And the Bench.
L6	JUDGE HATCHER: Yeah, let's take a
L7	five-minute break. Try not to go too far from
L8	the room. We'll be off the record now. Five
L9	minutes is 1:18, so let's call it 1:20.
20	(Wherein, a short recess was taken.)
21	JUDGE HATCHER: Let's go back on the
22	record. We had some paperwork delivered. We
23	were talking off the record about some
24	exhibits. The judge was confused about some
25	numbers; I'll just restate those for everyone's



education.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The Commission in total has requested four amendments be offered. 400 was requested yesterday. And those are the work papers on the truck, and then 401 was the known measurable rate case expenses, the latest date and to include the amount in Mr. Cooper's system that hasn't made it all the way to a final bill. 402 was the judge took judicial notice of the Suez presentation from a prior case that I can't recall the number and will enter that in as a physical exhibit, taking that from EFIS, and Exhibit 403 I had requested of Mr. Cooper the USG contract for the AMI. Okay, we are back to Mr. Riley, and finishing up questions from Ms. Aslin. Go ahead.

Q (By Ms. Aslin) So Mr. Riley, I have -- or Staff has handed you what we're going to mark as Staff Exhibit 118. It is confidential. I'm going to be very careful. We're not going to talk about any numbers or anything that I believe is actually confidential. I'm just going to direct Mr. Riley to some things. So we've got -- do you recognize this?

A Yes, ma'am. I have my own copy.



	, and a second s
1	Page 35 Q Okay. So you so then you are aware
2	this is Jane Dhority's work papers from the
3	Confluence Rivers Utility Operating Company case
4	number, WR2023-0006?
5	A Yes, ma'am.
6	Q If I could direct you we've got the
7	coversheet and then Expense Lag for Cash Voucher by
8	system. If you look on that sheet, the first system
9	for water, does that match the number that you have
10	in your that you have for cash vouchers expense
11	lag for Raytown Water?
12	A Those two numbers match.
13	Q Is that where you got the number for
14	Raytown Water?
15	A It would be honest, I looked through
16	several of her work papers, and I don't recall using
17	this one, but I, unfortunately, did not follow up
18	with the with the backup documentation for cash
19	vouchers.
20	Q So without being able to direct me to
21	where your number for cash vouchers expense lag came
22	from, do you still believe that 46.89 is appropriate

24 Α Yes, ma'am.

23

25

for Raytown Water Company?

No further questions. MS. ASLIN:



1	Actually, I also can move for the admission of
2	Exhibit 118?
3	JUDGE HATCHER: Exhibit 118 consisting of
4	two pages, a public version and a confidential
5	version. The judge will prepare the public
6	version, as it will be blank. But the
7	Commission prefers to have a blank public
8	version to show consumers. So you've heard the
9	motion from Staff Counsel. Are there any
10	objections to the admission of Exhibit 118?
11	Hearing none, so admitted.
12	(Staff Exhibit 118 admitted.)
13	JUDGE HATCHER: And Mr. Cooper?
14	MR. COOPER: Just for the purposes of the
15	record, I do not have any questions.
16	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. The Company
17	has no questions. That takes us to
18	commissioner questions. I'll ask if there are
19	any commissioner questions for Mr. Riley? I'll
20	come back and ask that. I do have a few bench
21	questions.
22	QUESTIONS BY JUDGE HATCHER:
23	Q Have you filed cash-working capital
24	testimony in prior commission rate cases?
25	A Yes, sir.



- 1 Q Do you know approximately how many times?
 - A Probably two or three.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q And your surrebuttal referred to the Empire rate case. I'm going to give you the rate case number ER-2014-0351. Can you explain what you meant when you stated that Staff and Empire agreed to use information concerning CWC calculations that were developed in the 2012 case?
- Well, in Staff's -- in the 2014 case, Α Staff did what they used to -- what they used to do with every case is they filed a Staff report. That's their original initial kind of an explanation of each subject in -- in the rate case, and under cash-working capital in their staff report that I referred to in the footnote, on page 51, it goes on to read, "However, Staff did not review the revenue lags and expense lags for fuel, purchase power, in this case to determine whether those values should change from the lags agreed to in case number ER-2012-0345. For all other lags contained in the CWC accounting schedule, Staff utilized CWC lags that were agreed to by Empire and Staff in Empire's last rate case." And I believe that would be 2012.
- Q What is your understanding of when Staff performs a lead lag study?



2.2

A Well, I, of course, notice that they have not done them in small water cases, but they'll do a -- they will either do their own lead lag study, but usually what it will be is an adoption of the companies, but usually I notice that with larger companies. Say, like Ameren or Evergee or somebody -- hires somebody to do a lead lag study, and, of course, they spend a great deal of time putting them together, and Staff not all always, but Staff will adopt that lead lag study and then interject their own expense totals.

JUDGE HATCHER: I'm going to have questions about the entire report, Ms. Martin. I understand that you are going to want to offer that as an Exhibit?

MS. ASLIN: The OPC has the cash-working capital portion of that report if -- that we were going to enter as the Exhibit. If you would like to see it now or if you would like me to wait.

JUDGE HATCHER: Would you go ahead and please past that out, because the Bench is going to have some questions on that, and then I also like to prepare counsel for the coming question of offering or admitting this as an

Exhibit and whether we want the entire report or just the cash working capital portion. So those are just things to keep in mind.

Q (By Judge Hatcher) I'm going to turn to page 53. It listed that a number of lags it determined were unlikely to have significantly changed. Would you explain why some lags and, that's -- if I understand correctly, the lag is the payment of bills, okay, why they wouldn't change much over time?

A Why they wouldn't --

Q Yes.

A Well, normally, one of the payment -payment of bills normally isn't -- doesn't normally
change, especially with, you know, large water
companies. They've worked out payment schedules for
most, you know, chemicals and, you know, there's
discounts and that sort of thing that they're kind
of a constant. So, you know, like payroll. You get
paid every 15 days. And that's constant. So as
you'll notice on most cash working capitals that the
revenue lag, which is the collection portion of it
is usually constant, and that's why I just went
ahead myself and used 43, because I found 43 in
several different cash working capital schedules.

So actually the expenses are rather constant also for the most part, give or take.

Q Then -- it just triggered something. You were talking about the 43. Is that based off of the tax payments? Never mind. Strike that. Let's get back to our other questions. Talking about the 43 days, and you cite some specific documents that support your statement of referring to finding 43 days kind of as a repetitive number?

A Well, what I'll -- what I end up citing is actually would be Jane Dhority's -- her reference to 43.61. And I had looked over some cash-working capitals from earlier cases at Raytown Water, and they didn't complete the cash-working capital. I mean, you're familiar with the schedule.

The schedule was in place, however the only thing that was on the schedule itself, there wasn't any totals, but 43 was the revenue lag. So I went ahead and adopted that one. Now, to actually say did I find some calculations of how --how the revenue -- you know, how the billing and I don't have any of those available. I just found whatever everybody was using. You know, as I said Jane Dhority was 43.16, and the one I found on the past Raytown one was 43, you know, so I'm not going

Т	to that's to be honest, that's close enough for
2	me.
3	Q Did you look at documentation for specific
4	expense lags in specific categories?
5	A I could say I did. However, I did not
6	rely on them as much I relied on Dhoritys. I did
7	I did I looked over, as I said, I looked over
8	Confluence; I looked over Missouri American; and I
9	looked over their their schedules, the Staff
10	schedules, but really I relied on more on Dhority
11	than anything else.
12	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. I'll ask once
13	again, are there any commissioner questions?
14	That's the end of the Bench's questions. Are
15	there any commissioner questions for Mr. Riley?
16	Hearing none, we'll go back to
17	Recross-examination. Ms. Aslin?
18	MS. ASLIN: No questions.
19	JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Cooper?
20	MR. COOPER: No questions.
21	JUDGE HATCHER: Redirect? Oh, oh,
22	sorry. I really apologize. Let me take care
23	of the Exhibit 118. I have not asked for
24	that yet. Are there any objections and does
25	anybody want to discuss this? Are there any

1	objections to the admission of Exhibit 118,
2	these two pages? Hearing none, so admitted.
3	(Staff Exhibit 118 admitted into the record.)
4	JUDGE HATCHER: Sorry, Ms. Martin, your
5	floor.
6	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MARTIN:
7	Q How are you today, Mr. Riley?
8	A Oh, we're good.
9	Q I'm trying to get better about saying last
10	names rather than first names, so, okay. So in
11	response to Ms. Aslin's question about whether the
12	Staff whether you believe the Staff fulfilled its
13	obligation in regards to this rate case, you said
14	no. Can you explain why you do not believe Staff
15	fulfilled its obligation to Raytown in this rate
16	case?
17	A Well, I I believe Staff should have
18	done a cash-working capital. I don't think it I
19	don't think it's, you know, Niemeier Niemeier's
20	testimony said, you know, they only have 150 days.
21	I don't find any reason why they can't come up
22	with Staff does all the work for small water
23	companies, so they put together all of the expenses,
24	all the revenues.



They know what the billing is.

25

mean, I used 43. I'm not going to argue if they say it's 43.5. They can come up with the numbers to be fairly close for a cash-working capital. And, you know, they want to argue that -- that some of the numbers are off, I mean, they had every opportunity to point it out to me in a technical conference, or, you know, they aren't written in stone for me, but they wouldn't do it. And I think -- I think the rules and regs say they need to do it.

And they may not be able to do it for every mom and pop, you know, trailer park or an apartment that suddenly has got to fall under the Commission's rules, but in this particular instance, this is a large enough water company, and, like I said, they put all numbers together. They can come up with the cash-working capital argument for this, and, you know, it can be -- it can be juggled like around like any other, you know, issue, and then come up with some sort of agreement or take it to hearing, but to say they do not do it, that lets the Company down.

The Company doesn't have to do this.

I'm showing -- I'm showing, you know, where -- in

fact, the Staff report that this cash-working

capital, it goes right at the top of the page, says



that Empire did not perform a lead lag study specific to cause. Empire is what, the seventh largest utility in the State of Missouri? They didn't do a lead lag study, but Staff did. So they let them down.

Q Okay. And do you have any other reasons that you believe that the Staff did not fulfill its obligation to the Company or to the Company's customers in this case, not related to cash-working capital?

A Well, I've -- I've argued about pay and how they -- how they look at meter readers and that sort of thing, but there's, you know, overall, I'm disappointed with how much -- how little questioning they did on some expenses. So I'm -- I just feel that overall that is not that a good of an audit.

Q And do you believe that the Staff relied too much on Company numbers and assertions?

A Well, when I find -- when I read some of their testimony that, you know, they don't do a cash-working capital; they expected the Company to do it. You know, they put in half the AMI meters but they went ahead and let three meter readers stay in the revenue require, you know, it just seems like they just -- they're just punching the ticket.

Q And when -- do you do any review of the auditing report?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A I read over the auditing report and the reports that they included with -- on EFIS as far as, you know, with their agreement with the Company.

Q Okay. And did you -- I know the auditing portion of Staff also provided numbers for things like O&M and things like that, do you believe that they fulfilled their obligation in that sense, or do you think they also took the Company's numbers and ran with it?

Α Well, for specific numbers that you have to refer to the other witnesses, but as a whole, I thought they didn't do diligence in a lot of -- they didn't question a lot of numbers that came out. You know, I've argued about overtime. We have Mr. Payne's arguing about overtime. You know, the O&M is being argued by Mr. Robinette and, you know, like I'm disappointed they didn't do a cash-working capital. I'm really disappointed they didn't come back after I pointed out they should have done the cash-working capital and work with me, but they refused to do that. So, yeah, I'm disappointed all the way around.

MS. MARTIN: Okay, thank you. We are



1 We are finished. complete. 2 JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, Mr. Riley. 3 You're excused from the witness stand subject to recall. And, Ms. Martin, have we marked the 4 5 Staff Report portion yet? 6 THE WITNESS: You need to enter that. 7 MS. MARTIN: Oh, no, I didn't know if you 8 wanted me to enter that under OPC or under 9 yours. So if you would -- because you had asked for it, but I will do it -- I will take 10 11 care to enter this in -- now. Do you need me 12 to set a foundation for the document? 13 JUDGE HATCHER: No. 14 So OPC moves to enter MS. MARTIN: Okay. 15 Staff Report or the portion of Staff Report for 16 ER-2014-0351 onto the record as Exhibit 2,016. 17 JUDGE HATCHER: 17? 18 MS. MARTIN: 17. 19 JUDGE HATCHER: Hundred? 20 MS. MARTIN: 1700. 21 JUDGE HATCHER: Sorry, the exhibit number 2.2 is 217. 23 MS. MARTIN: Oh, yes. 24 JUDGE HATCHER: 216 was Dr. Mark's 25 rebuttal.

1	MS. MARTIN: Yes.
2	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. Exhibit 217 is a
3	portion of a Staff Report. Under the normal
4	course of business the Commission tends to
5	frown on portions of things, and we also want
6	to make sure that we aren't unnecessarily
7	photocopying. Are there any objections to this
8	portion? Thank you, no objections being heard.
9	217 is admitted onto the record.
10	(OPC Exhibit 217 admitted into the record.)
11	JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Payne, thank you, sir,
12	for coming down.
13	(Manzell Payne sworn.)
14	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MARTIN:
15	Q Welcome, Mr. Payne. I will give you a
16	moment do you need to adjust your seat?
17	A It's fine.
18	Q Okay. Can you please state and spell your
19	first and last name?
20	A Manzell Payne, M-a-n-z-e-l-l, P-a-y-n-e.
21	Q By whom are you employed and in what
22	capacity?
23	A I'm employed by the Office of Public
24	Counsel as a utility regulatory auditor.
25	Q And are you the same Manzell Payne that



1	prepared the prefile testimony that has been
2	premarked as Exhibits Number 207 and 208?
3	A I am.
4	Q Okay. Do you have any corrections to your
5	testimony today?
6	A No.
7	Q Okay. If I were to ask you the questions
8	in your testimony today, would your answers be the
9	same?
10	A Yes.
11	Q And are those answers true and correct to
12	the best of your knowledge?
13	A Yes.
14	MS. MARTIN: Your Honor, I offer Exhibits
15	numbered 207 and 208 onto the record.
16	JUDGE HATCHER: You've heard the motion.
17	I'm not going to repeat the question. Are
18	there any objections? Hearing none, 207 and
19	208 are admitted into the hearing record.
20	(OPC Exhibits 207 and 208 admitted into the record.)
21	JUDGE HATCHER: Did you tender the
22	witness?
23	MS. MARTIN: That's what I was about to
24	say.
25	JUDGE HATCHER: Go ahead.



1	MS. MARTIN: I tender the witness now for
2	Cross-examination.
3	JUDGE HATCHER: Excellent, thank you.
4	Ms. Aslin.
5	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN:
6	Q Good afternoon, Mr. Payne.
7	A Good afternoon.
8	Q Could you please turn to page two of your
9	surrebuttal testimony?
LO	A Yeah, I'm already there.
L1	Q All right, so starting at line 8, you ask
L2	the question, has Staff or the Company specifically
L3	detailed the amount they are proposing to be added
L4	to rate case expense for the Company attorney, and
L5	you respond no; is that correct?
L6	A Actually, I was in my rebuttal testimony,
L7	sorry. Can you state that again?
L8	Q If you start at line 8, in response to the
L9	question, "Has Staff or the Company specifically
20	detailed the amount they are proposing to be added
21	to rate case expense for the Company attorney", you
22	respond no; is that correct?
23	A Yes.
24	Q So would it be possible for Staff to know
25	how much rate case expense Paytown has accrued to

1	this point in the rate case?
2	A Yes, if
3	Q That's thank you, you've answered my
4	question. Do you know when Raytown will no longer
5	be incurring legal expenses in this case?
6	A I'm guessing after the probably, briefs
7	that Mr. Cooper has set earlier.
8	Q Then you could turn to page 3, also in
9	your surrebuttal testimony.
LO	A Yes.
L1	Q You discuss the proposal of 50/50 sharing
L2	mechanism for rate case expense starting at line 15,
L3	and you specifically reference a few different
L4	companies including Empire Gas, Missouri American
L5	and Spire. Do you see that?
L6	A Yes.
L7	Q Are you aware that those companies are not
L8	eligible to file under the Staff-assisted small
L9	utility rate case procedures?
20	A I am aware but there are other
21	Q Okay, thank you. And would you agree with
22	me that legal expenses are unavoidable for these
23	large companies when they file a rate case?
24	A Yes.
25	MS. ASLIN: Okay. Thank you. No further

1	questions.
2	JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Cooper?
3	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COOPER:
4	Q Thank you, Your Honor. On page 7 of your
5	surrebuttal, you list several employees of Raytown
6	Water, correct?
7	A Are you saying at line 16 or where
8	exactly?
9	Q Well, I'm just I'm looking at the chart
10	that's
11	A Okay.
12	Q between line 6 and 7. I guess really
13	qualifies as line 7.
14	A Yes, yes.
15	Q And you have identified an office manager,
16	accounting clerk and a customer service person,
17	correct, amongst there's one more but those are
18	three of the titles, correct?
19	A In in row 7 or column 7.
20	Q No, again, it's line 7, I believe. 1, 2,
21	3, 4, 5, 6 and, yes, in column 7.
22	A Yes, that is how I am listing them going
23	off of the DR requests 0019 from the Company in
24	response. That's how they do their salary ranges
25	and job descriptions.



	70	T 414 -		. <u>. e</u> e . e	ha+ +ha	
Ι	guess,	column 2	, which you	ılisted	in column	2?
	Q	And you	don't thir	nk their	job titles	are,

A I did a comparison off of what they compared their -- what they said their salary ranges and what they're justifying those are. I did a comparison off of how they listed in their response and their DR and how they also have their titles.

Q And this may be a bit of strange question, but as you were doing your work for this part of your testimony, did you consider whether office manager, accounting clerk, customer service person, would have the authority to hire and fire people in the Company?

A It depends on the company you're speaking about, yes. You can say different management, senior management can hire and fire people. It's just the practice of that company in this case. In this case, this company uses just their vice president as the hiring and firing person. I think the president will also, who is marked down as a general manager, could also probably fire -- hire and fire people as well.

- Q But none of the other folks that you've listed, correct?
- 25 A Not to my knowledge have they hired or

fired anyone.

Q You don't know whether they have authority or don't have the authority, right?

A No.

Q Okay. And talking about the same three people or the same three positions, did you consider, before filing your testimony, whether any of those positions would have -- be able to exercise discretion and independent judgment with respect to matters of significance?

A Which positions are you actually talking about?

Q The same. I guess what you've listed as office manager, accounting clerk, customer service person.

A Okay, so can you repeat that question for me?

Q Before you file your surrebuttal testimony, did you consider whether any of those folks would be able to exercise their own discretion and independent judgment with respect to matters of significance?

A I think that, yes, they would have -- they should have that opportunity, that independence to do that but if they are not and it is taken to

higher management, that's also a commonly practiced
things in business.
Q So as to this company, you really don't
know, right?
A I do not, no.
Q Okay. Is it your belief that if the
Company changes its approach for all of these
employees to a salary and not paying overtime that
that ends the question in regard to payment of
overtime for those employees?
A I am not if you look past on page 8, I
am not necessarily recommending the Commission order
this Company not to pay their workers overtime. I
am mainly looking at the fact that revenue
requirement should only have what Staff has agreed
that the base salary should be, and that is without
overtime and for these certain positions. So if the
Company decides to pay overtime or benefit after the
fact that's not in rates, that is at their
discretion, yeah.
Q Well, if it's not at their discretion,
what if there's a federal statute that would require
them to pay overtime? Are you aware of any such

I can't remember -- I cannot recall the

statute, I guess, is my first question?

24

25

Α

actual name of the statutes, but if you're paying an hourly versus salary than hourly workers are paid overtime, yes.

Q But are there circumstances where even though you're paying a salary that the federal law would require you to still pay overtime in certain situations?

A I am not able to recall that at this moment in time. I do know that if you generally are getting paid a salary, you are going to possibly work more hours than a 40-hour week and that's just the way it goes. There are incentives to be salary -- getting a salary wage instead of an hourly wage. And that comes with being paid more than those under you that are getting paid that hourly wage, but they have the incentive to get time and a half for the extra hour worked. There's an offset to both sides.

Q But, again, you're not aware of any federal statute that would require the payment of overtime for employees, right?

A Not off the top of my head.

MR. COOPER: That's all the questions I have.

JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. That will take

1	us to commissioner questions. I'll pause for a
2	minute for any commissioner questions. Again,
3	that is star 6 if you're on the phone. And the
4	Bench does have a couple of questions, and as I
5	have been doing, we'll ask again for
6	commissioner questions.
7	QUESTIONS BY JUDGE HATCHER:
8	Q I want to talk about rate case expenses.
9	A Okay.
LO	Q Would I'm going to switch the terms. I
L1	think one of the testimonies today, we had changed
L2	or had questioned the term "residual" and that
L3	changed to total?
L 4	A Yeah, I remember that.
L5	Q Okay. So I'm going to use the total,
	Q Okay. So I'm going to use the total, instead of the word "residual". But would the
L6	
L6 L7	instead of the word "residual". But would the
L5 L6 L7 L8	instead of the word "residual". But would the inclusion of the total rate cases expenses from 2020
L6 L7 L8 L9	instead of the word "residual". But would the inclusion of the total rate cases expenses from 2020 in the current rate cases revenue requirement, would
L6 L7 L8	instead of the word "residual". But would the inclusion of the total rate cases expenses from 2020 in the current rate cases revenue requirement, would that cause to be retroactive rate making?
L6 L7 L8 L9	<pre>instead of the word "residual". But would the inclusion of the total rate cases expenses from 2020 in the current rate cases revenue requirement, would that cause to be retroactive rate making? A If you can you ask that again,</pre>
L6 L7 L8 L9 20	<pre>instead of the word "residual". But would the inclusion of the total rate cases expenses from 2020 in the current rate cases revenue requirement, would that cause to be retroactive rate making? A If you can you ask that again, actually?</pre>



25

Α

Through Staff's normalization, that's how

they're including it and that's how they've always done it. So I do not believe that is retroactive rate making.

Q Would -- would you agree that, and I don't want to rehash this because we're talking about the briefing period, I'm sorry, strike that. I'll just move on to the next question.

Would you agree that if there wasn't a hearing in this case that the rate case expense for Raytown would be lower than whatever it will end up being?

A Yes. I --

Q I'll let you finish.

A However, there are ways that this could have been settled before the hearing happened in settlements, so if there was a problem that OPC or Staff saw beforehand and that got settled before -- or the rate case happened at all, than it could have been lower than what Staff put in to their day 120 and the day 150. And going on from that, whatever is included after -- during the hearing in those expenses go up as well, but I think depending on where you're at and how negotiations are going through the rate case, the expense could be lower or higher.

1	Q Do you have any empirical evidence to
2	support your statement that people who are paid
3	salary work more than 40 hours a week?
4	A Not no, not at this time, I do not.
5	Through my previous position at my other job that I
6	held as a business analyst and auditor over
7	financial statements from businesses, there were
8	times when you would see salary workers were working
9	more than the 40-hour week. However, they were not
10	reporting overtime. They were they understood
11	that was how a business works. They have other
12	incentives that they get paid by being paid a salary
13	that hourly workers do not.
14	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. Are there any
15	commissioner questions for Mr. Payne? Okay,
16	hearing none, we'll go back to
17	Recross-examination. Ms. Aslin?
18	RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN:
19	Q In your rebuttal testimony, could you
20	could you turn to page 3?
21	A I'm there.
22	Q And you state that I believe it's the
23	rate case expense included in day 150 is \$3,119, and
24	then that should be sufficient enough for recovery
25	by the Company?

1	A Yes, that is the current rate expense is
2	rounded up \$3,118.73 cents.
3	Q Okay. But for the sake of conversation,
4	we'll just say 3,119.
5	A Yes.
6	Q Are you aware that as of day 150 rate case
7	expense only included expenses related to the
8	customer notice and postage?
9	A Yes, but
10	Q Okay, thank you
11	A I was not asking for a 50/50 share
12	Q So therefore rate case expense could not
13	be lower than what it was at day 150, correct?
14	A Through your normalization, if you don't
15	include
16	Q It's a yes or no question, Mr. Payne.
17	A So then ask can you ask that question
18	again, because I'm not sure
19	Q Yes. So as of day 150, rate case expense
20	included only the customer notice and postage. So
21	would you agree with me that is not possible for
22	rate case expense to have been any lower in this
23	case than that number?
24	A I'm not sure that's actually true, because
25	wouldn't it be it would be the normalization



1	where they bring in 2020	
2	Q The total amount of rate case expense is	
3	quoted in your testimony, Mr. Payne.	
4	A For this case, is the 3,000. However	
5	Q Exactly. So in this case, yes or no,	
6	could rate case expense have been lower than \$3,119	
7	as of day 150?	
8	A For what you're	
9	Q Yes or no, Mr. Payne. Please answer my	
10	question.	
11	A No, then I guess.	
12	MS. ASLIN: Thank you, no further	
13	questions.	
14	JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Cooper?	
15	RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COOPER:	
16	Q Would it be your expectation based upon	
17	the non-unanimous stipulation that another mailing	
18	would be made in this case at the end of the case	
19	once the new rates are known?	
20	A I think for the increase that has	
21	happened, then it seems only right that that should	
22	be the	
23	Q But whatever increase is ultimately	
24	awarded, they have the Company is going to have	
25	to send another notice in this case, isn't it?	

Α	Yes	
$\boldsymbol{\Delta}$	TC	Э

Q So presumably even at 3,119 in rate case expense, they'd only be getting half of their ultimate rate case expense even if they didn't have legal representation, correct?

A Can you say that again?

Q So with the cost -- I believe you say the 3,119 for this case, was wholly based upon the mailing and postage, correct?

A Yes.

Q And so if you assume that the Company at the end of this case is going to make another customer notice, their ultimate expense, even in that scenario, is going to be twice as much as what was built into the non-unanimous agreement, correct?

A If you look at it that way, are you saying that the 3,119 is just going to be the same amount for the second notice?

O Uh-huh.

A And if you look at how Staff is taking their number over two years until the next rate case, if you took the 319 that is said in my rebuttal before I recommend amortization, the 319 that would get covered over for two years would be -- could suffice for both of those.



1	Q Yes, assuming it's normalized over two
2	years?
3	A Yes, assuming.
4	Q But how do you let me look at this just
5	real quick. I guess what I'm seeing your testimony
6	is that you described as the current rate case
7	expense as of the filing of your rebuttal testimony,
8	correct?
9	A For this case, yes.
10	MR. COOPER: Okay. Thank you. That's all
11	the questions I have.
12	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, and Redirect?
13	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MARTIN:
14	Q Mr. Payne, Ms. Aslin asked you to read or
15	to list the companies that they recommended the
16	50/50 sharing recommend or the companies that
17	they recommended the 50/50 sharing mechanism for
18	Empire that you said Empire, American Water and
19	Spire. Were there any other examples of cases where
20	the or where the Staff recommended a 50/50
21	sharing mechanism?
22	A Yes, there are. As Staff witness said
23	earlier, the Twin make sure I Twin Hills or
24	Indian Hills, sorry. Actually I just never mind.
25	My address is Twin Hills, sorry. Indian Hills, they



1	recommended that as well and then also in the most
2	recent Confluence case, Staff Witness Dhority in her
3	direct direct testimony, page 8, line 17, also
4	recommended a 50/50 sharing for rate case expense.
5	Q Okay. Is Confluence a bigger or a smaller
6	company in the State of Missouri than Raytown?
7	A Are you talking water connections or
8	Q Yeah, water connections.
9	A They are smaller than Raytown in the State
10	of Missouri, yes.
11	Q Okay. Ms. Aslin also asked about your
12	the day 150 situation with the fact that we wouldn't
13	be able to add these payments and things like that.
14	Can you you began to answer her with why this was
15	a slightly different than your Direct. Can you
16	finish that answer for me?
17	A I'm not sure I really fully remember her
18	question so
19	Q Okay. Let me I will so this is
20	not this isn't your surrebuttal, sorry. She
21	referred to page 3 of your rebuttal testimony, I
22	apologize, and she said that the day 150 numbers
23	could not account for this rate case; is that
24	correct? Do you remember that conversation?

Α

Yes.

1	Page 38 Q And you began to respond as to why your
2	thoughts may have changed between your rebuttal and
3	your surrebuttal. Can you finish that answer for
4	me?
5	A I I don't fully remember what I was
6	going to say in that time period when she asked that
7	question.
8	Q Was
9	A So I think it's hard for me
10	to actually answer.
11	Q Was there any solution that you had
12	regarding the rate case expense as handled in this
13	case to handle in this case?
14	A Well, solution for rate case expense that
15	I gave was to exclude the normalization or the
16	2020 case added with the current rate case and
17	dividing those by two and taking those over two
18	years. My initial recommendation was to exclude
19	2020 rate case expense and go off solely of what

My second recommendation in my surrebuttal, moving on after Staff wanted to include attorney fees, was for there to be -- basically, to follow Commission precedent to add in a rate -- a

rate case expense for the current case is, which is

20

21

22

23

24

25

3,119 rounding up.

50/50 sharing mechanism for rate case expenses that
are not the postage fees. So that is Mr. Cooper's
fees, but that can also include if the Commission
decides to include the 2020 case and do a do the
average and going over, that would include
accounting fees in 2020, so there should be a
mechanism a sharing mechanism for that if that is
truly how Staff wants to do their recommendation of
normalizing for the next two years. That is kind
of that is what I am saying for rate case
expense.
Q Okay. So from the Bench and in response
to a question by Mr. Cooper, you said that generally

A That both salaried -- Mr. Clevenger and Ms. Clevenger?

Is that the case for both of the salaried

Q Yes.

employees in this instance?

a week.

A From my knowledge, and I can't remember the exact DR, Ms. Clevenger, who is salaried, actually does not work 40 hours a week. She works, I think, it was 32 to 34 hours a week, but still gets paid her full salary.

Q Oaky.

1	JUDGE HATCHER: I need to clarify: who is
2	Ms. Clevenger?
3	MS. ASLIN: Ms. Clevenger is a corporate
4	secretary. She is yeah, she is also a
5	member of Raytown Water. I apologize.
6	THE WITNESS: Sorry.
7	Q (By Ms. Martin) Okay. One moment, sorry.
8	So give me one moment, I am looking at my notes. Do
9	you still believe, when we're talking about the
10	different things we've that the Commission has
11	done, has the Commission ever amortized rate case
12	expense?
13	A I do not know a specific case, but I have
14	seen where part of rate case expense has been
15	amortized, yes. And that is a depreciation study,
16	which is there is no 50/50 sharing for.
17	Q Okay. And you said there have been other
18	examples of the 50/50 sharing mechanism?
19	A Yes.
20	
	Q Okay. How much has Raytown been able to
21	Q Okay. How much has Raytown been able to recover for their rate case expense since 2020; do
21 22 23	recover for their rate case expense since 2020; do
22	recover for their rate case expense since 2020; do you know?

case expense has been recovered so far since 2020.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Okay. Do you believe it is proper for customers to be the only -- to be required to pay the entire legal fees for the rate case expense?

A I do not believe that is proper for customers to pay for 100 percent of rate case expense that are other than customer notice and depreciation studies. I think there should be a sharing mechanism between the Company and the rate paper.

Q And why do you believe that?

Well, one, is Commission precedent and Α it's been that way since 2017. And for the reason of it being a small water case, small assisted water case, doesn't seem right to me as Staff has pointed out from the previous witness, that a small water case had a 50/50 sharing in Indian hills. And that was for attorney fees and part of that was actually -- part of those attorney fees, one of attorneys in that case, they did not know what his expenses were going to be so they actually included it -- or excluded it, my bad, excluded it from their rate case expense. So they didn't even include it when they normalized that, and they actually normalized that amount over five years and made that

1	number a lot smaller. That's not to impact the
2	ratepayers.
3	Q And how many ratepayers were in that case?
4	A I do not know off the top of my head.
5	Q But it was small water?
6	A Yes.
7	MS. MARTIN: Okay, thank you. I am
8	complete, and I now I was going to say I
9	tender the witness but I don't think we do.
10	JUDGE HATCHER: I just wanted to make sure
11	there wasn't anything else. Excellent.
12	Mr. Payne, you are excused from the witness
13	stand subject to recall as we do.
14	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
15	JUDGE HATCHER: You're welcome, and
16	welcome to the Public Service Commission.
17	Ms. Martin, I believe we are on your last and
18	the last witness in the case. Go ahead.
19	MS. MARTIN: Give me give the OPC one
20	moment. I believe that our witness stepped out
21	for a second.
22	JUDGE HATCHER: Well, let's use the time
23	constructively. Anybody thinking about
24	anything we need to bring up as we're going to
25	be ending the hearing in the next short time

2.2

Page 385

frame? I'm thinking we still have a due date for all of our paperwork. I'm -- I'm happy with two Fridays from now. That is a lot longer than: a, initially, we discussed, and it is a week longer than I normally give for late filed, et cetera, paperwork.

In this case, Thanksgiving is coming next week, and I am more concerned about briefs and the judge's responsibility to produce a draft. I'm more worried about those things than if you all can get in your paperwork in one week versus two. The transcript is going to take ten business days. I don't recall if this was the case where was it requested but nobody followed up to ask again. I think that's all the announcements we have and we have our witness in the box. So let's move with that. Thank you, ma'am. Please raise your right hand.

(Angela Schaben sworn.)

JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you, please have a seat. Ms. Martin, your witness.

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. MARTIN:

Q Hello, Ms. Schaben. Can you please state and spell your name?



4 capacity? 5 A The Missouri Off 6 as regulatory auditor, uti	you employed and in what ice of the Public Counsel lity regulatory auditor.
4 capacity? 5 A The Missouri Off 6 as regulatory auditor, uti	Eice of the Public Counsel
5 A The Missouri Off 6 as regulatory auditor, uti	
6 as regulatory auditor, uti	
	lity regulatory auditor.
7 Q Are you the same	
	e Angela Schaben that
8 prepared the prefiled test	imony that has been
9 premarked with Exhibits 20	9, 210 and 211?
A Yes.	
Q Okay. Are there	e any corrections to your
12 testimony?	
A Yes. On surrebu	ittal page 11, line 13,
should be 1993 instead of	1994.
Q Thank you. And	other than that one
l6 correction, if I were to a	sk you the questions in
17 your testimony today, woul	d your answer be
substantially the same?	
A Yes.	
Q Okay. Are those	e answers true and correct
21 to the best of your knowle	edge?
A Yes.	
MS. MARTIN: You	ar Honor, I offer Exhibits
numbered 209, 210 and	211 onto the record.
JUDGE HATCHER:	



1	Counsel; I'll combine the question into one.		
2	Are there any objections to the admission of		
3	those exhibits? Hearing none, they are all so		
4	admitted.		
5	(OPC Exhibits 209, 210 and 211 admitted into the		
6	record.)		
7	JUDGE HATCHER: To repeat for the record		
8	209, 210, 211.		
9	MS. MARTIN: I tender the witness for		
10	Cross-examination.		
11	JUDGE HATCHER: Ms. Aslin?		
12	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. ASLIN:		
13	Q Good afternoon. Could you turn to page 14		
14	of your direct testimony?		
15	JUDGE HATCHER: Say the page again.		
16	MS. ASLIN: 14.		
17	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you.		
18	A Yes, I have it here.		
19	Q (By Ms. Aslin) And just generally, the		
20	latter half of the page starting at line 15, would		
21	it be a proper characterization of your testimony to		
22	say that you are expressing concerns about Raytown		
23	Water being a family run business or employing large		
24	numbers of family members? I guess if you'd like, I		
25	can point you to a specific portion. Starting on		



1	page 25, you say, "RWC's audit committee could not
2	be not viewed as independent with its composition of
3	two familial board members"
4	MS. MARTIN: Objection, I don't see a page
5	25.
6	MS. ASLIN: I said
7	JUDGE HATCHER: 14.
8	MS. ASLIN: I said line
9	MS. MARTIN: Oh, I thought you said page
10	25, sorry.
11	Q (By Ms. Aslin) And the meetings consist of
12	only family members. Further up.
13	A It's hard to see how they can really be
14	independent, if it's
15	Q So it would be fair to characterize that
16	OPC has concerns about that?
17	A There were concerns raised in the
18	management audit.
19	Q Does OPC still have concerns about that?
20	A It really depends on I think it's fair
21	to say there are some concerns.
22	Q Okay. To your knowledge, is there any
23	applicable statute or Commission rule prohibiting
24	utilities from being family-run businesses?
25	A Not that I'm aware.



1	Q Could we move to your surrebuttal, page 2.
2	Just let me know when you're there.
3	A I am here.
4	Q All right, starting at line 4, you state
5	that, "Utility regulators exist specifically to
6	combat situations such as this one where staff in
7	Raytown are seeking to raise consumer rates by 42.5
8	percent in a three-year period." Did I read that
9	correctly?
LO	A You did.
L1	Q So do you believe that the Commission
L2	should only be looking at how much a customer is
L3	paying for utility service and ignore what rates are
L4	necessary for safe and adequate service?
L5	A I don't think that's the characterization
L6	of that
L7	Q Okay.
L8	A of that specific phrase.
L9	Q We're going to move on now to the
20	management audit. You are familiar with the 1993
21	management audit, correct?
22	A I am familiar with the 1993 management
23	audit.
24	Q And you would agree with me that that was
25	30 years ago?



1	A It was 30 years ago.
2	Q And would you agree with me that that case
3	was closed in the year 2000?
4	A It was closed after the implementation
5	plans were satisfactory, which I believe was
6	approximately around 2000.
7	Q Okay. Do you think Staff should not be
8	allowed to change its approach to things, like
9	Company management over a 30-year period?
LO	A I think the fundamental principals of
L1	management still apply from 30 years ago.
L2	Q Okay. Thank you.
L3	A Yeah.
L4	Q Is it possible that something Staff viewed
L5	as concerning in 1993 could be resolved in a way
L6	that was not detailed in the management audit? In
L7	other words, would you agree that most issues likely
L8	have multiple solutions?
L9	A I think it depends on the issue.
20	Q Well, yes
21	A What you're speaking.
22	Q So some could? Yes or no?
23	A It depends on the issue.
24	Q In regards to Raytown's current business
25	practices, do you have any reason to believe that

1	Raytown customers have been harmed by any deviations
2	from the recommendations in the 1993 management
3	audit?
4	A I think that's a general characterization
5	that's difficult to quantify.
6	Q So yes or no? Have do you have any
7	reason to believe that they are being harmed or not?
8	MS. MARTIN: Objection, asked and
9	answered.
10	MS. ASLIN: I don't know if I got a yes or
11	a no.
12	MS. MARTIN: She said that it's hard to
13	quantify.
14	MS. ASLIN: That's is that a no?
15	MS. MARTIN: I think that the implication
16	is it's hard to for her to be able to say
17	yes or no definitively since she cannot
18	quantify whether or not they would be harmed or
19	how much.
20	MS. ASLIN: Okay. Well, I can move on.
21	So if you're uncertain, do you then have no
22	empirical data to show that customers are being
23	harmed?
24	THE WITNESS: I think that would be a
25	better guestion for a witness like Dr. Marke or



1	Mr. Robinette who reviewed
2	Q (By Ms. Aslin) So you have no empirical
3	data to show that Raytown customers are being harmed
4	by any deviations from the management audit, is that
5	correct?
6	A Myself? I don't.
7	Q Okay. Are you an expert in management
8	audits?
9	A I have
10	Q Yes or no, ma'am?
11	A Yeah.
12	MS. ASLIN: Thank you. I don't have any
13	further questions.
14	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. Mr. Cooper?
15	MR. COOPER: Okay. I thought you were
16	JUDGE HATCHER: Oh, no, no.
17	MR. COOPER: Sorry.
18	CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. COOPER:
19	Q Would you agree with me that Raytown Water
20	is not a publicly traded company?
21	A They're not on the exchange that's
22	monitored by SEC, if that's what you mean.
23	Q Would you also agree with me that board
24	members are elected by shareholders?
25	A But board members are elected by



1	shareholders who are mostly the Clevenger family,
2	right? Uh-huh.
3	Q I don't know if they mostly are.
4	Certainly some are. In fact, I think your testimony
5	says they're not majority but but so bottom
6	line
7	A Shareholders or board members?
8	Q Board members, I think in your testimony.
9	But, regardless, going back to my kind of the
10	start of this string, would you agree that board
11	members are elected by shareholders?
12	A The board members are elected by
13	shareholders.
14	Q And that's true of every corporation,
15	correct?
16	A That is true.
17	MR. COOPER: Okay. That is all the
18	questions I have, Your Honor?
19	JUDGE HATCHER: Thank you. We will ask
20	for commissioner questions. If there's any
21	commissioner questions. I don't hear any. The
22	Bench does have a couple and will of course ask
23	the commissioners one more one more time.
24	QUESTIONS BY JUDGE HATCHER:
25	Q I wanted to talk about the management



audit. Were there any specific recommendations from the management audit that OPC found that Raytown was not following?

A Yes. And that is the -- you know, the formal competitive bidding procedures, the automated generated ledger, the reimbursement of personal use of a company vehicle on a monthly basis at a competitive rate and, again, with the formal bidding process, the bidding for vehicles and the implementation of the accounting procedures, which required the charging of non-regulated businesses for the use of company resources, which I think I already said in a roundabout way.

Q (By Judge Hatcher) Okay. I'm counting three that you listed.

A I mean, those were my major -- the business management practices were my major ones.

Q If I recall and I reference one of the handouts from yesterday, which is this spreadsheet, and I don't -- this was attached to somebody's testimony. Oh, it was attached to your testimony, so it's already in evidence, but there are 48 recommendations.

A Uh-huh, yes.

2.2

Q Does OPC have any reason to believe that

the majority are not being followed?

A Well, several of those recommendations are related to, like, field water technology that might be outdated now. It's the business recommendations that are still mostly relevant. They are relevant today.

Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

A I mean, not all of those recommendations are -- yeah.

- Q You mentioned that a couple times and both in your prefile testimony and today, the concept that in 30 years, the management practices are generally remaining best practices. Those were the things -- do you have any empirical evidence to support that?
- A Well, I've been with the State -- I've been a State employee for, like 19 years --
 - Q You spent a lot of time in IT, though.
- 19 A Three years. I spent three years in IT.
- Q Okay.
- 21 A But around six or seven years, I've worked 22 with contracts, procurement practices, directly and 23 indirectly. You know, I've helped program 24 managers --
- 25 Q So your call -- you're calling on your



1	previous experience and the direction of the
2	employer being State of Missouri as your evidence
3	those business practices are still relevant today?
4	A Right. I've worked with program managers
5	on writing, contract deliverables
6	Q Thank you. I don't need to go through
7	that. How many employees do you know are in the
8	State of Missouri working for the State?
9	A Well, there's a lot of employees in
LO	general but
L1	Q Yes.
L2	A the departments I've worked for are
L3	smaller, although there's, you know, each department
L 4	can have its own policies and procedures regarding
L5	procurement.
L6	Q Okay. So would you disagree if I gave a
L7	range of state employees between 30,000 and 60,000?
L8	That that's the total number give or take as a good
L9	ballpark estimate of how many people work for the
20	State of Missouri?
21	A That's a good ballpark, but one individual
22	department is not going to house all of those
22 23	
	department is not going to house all of those



1	A About 13, give or take. 14.	
2	Q And are you familiar with what OA means?	
3	A Office of Administration.	
4	Q And they do a lot of procedure of	
5	contracts over state government, right?	
6	A They are the central office over	
7	procurement but the individual departments work on	
8	their own and collaborate with OA.	
9	Q Do you know about how many employees	
10	Raytown has?	
11	A It is about 17, approximately. But	
12	clearly, you know, a contract process is you can use	
13	it effectively, no matter what the size of the	
14	company.	
15	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. Thank you. I'll	
16	ask if there are any commissioner questions.	
17	Again, this is the last witness. Are there any	
18	commissioner questions for Ms. Schaben?	
19	Hearing none, let's go to Recross-examination.	
20	Ms. Aslin?	
21	MS. ASLIN: No questions.	
22	JUDGE HATCHER: Mr. Cooper?	
23	MR. COOPER: No questions.	
24	JUDGE HATCHER: Redirect?	
25	REDIRECT TESTIMONY BY MS. MARTIN:	
25	REDIRECT TESTIMONT BY MS. MARTIN.	



1	Q	Hello. Page
2	A :	Hello.
3	Q	Ms Ms. Aslin asked you if there were
4	concerns w	ith Raytown Company being a family run
5	business;	do you remember that?
6	A	I do remember.
7	Q	Do you have happen to have your testimony
8	with you?	Including attachments.
9	A	I have my testimony which attachments?
10	Q .	Attachment ADSD3. It is the initial brief
11	of the Cit	y of Raytown for WR-9285?
12	A	I don't have that attachment, but I do
13	recall it.	
14	Q	Okay. I have it with me so I'm going to
15	give you a	little bit to read. It's not long. It's
16	a sentence	
17	ı	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay. What page should
18	the r	est of us go to?
19]	MS. MARTIN: First page is page 1. It's
20	page	1, and it's the first paragraph. Okay,
21	thank	you. Can you read the portion, I think
22	it's	the end of the paragraph where they speak
23	about	the number of family members working for
2.4	Rayto	wn. If I had mine in front of me I would



point to it directly.

25

1	JUDGE HATCHER: Is the sentence beginning,	
2	"Not content", in the middle of the paragraph?	
3	THE WITNESS: Okay.	
4	JUDGE HATCHER: Is that the sentence,	
5	Ms. Martin?	
6	MS. MARTIN: Yes.	
7	THE WITNESS: Okay. "Not content with	
8	providing well compensated employment for at	
9	least seven members of the Clevenger clan,	
10	including its 84-year-old matriarch, the	
11	Company also wants an additional \$495,374 a	
12	year in revenues from its ratepayers, which	
13	would result in an unprecedented 22 percent	
14	return on equity."	
15	Q (By Ms. Martin) Okay, and can you move to	
16	page 8 of that brief. It will also only be a	
17	sentence.	
18	A Okay.	
19	Q It's right before the surcharge. Can you	
20	read that last sentence?	
21	A "The City strongly recommends that before	
22	the next rate case in 18 months that the Commission	
23	order a management audit of this Company."	
24	JUDGE HATCHER: Okay, I'm not going to let	
25	her read that statement into record.	



1	MS. ASLIN: Okay, yeah. I can you	
2	express the general. Not	
3	JUDGE HATCHER: It's already in evidence	
4	that everyone can read it that needs to if you	
5	need to cite it.	
6	MS. MARTIN: So could you fair to state	
7	that in the City's view, the quote	
8	MR. COOPER: Objection.	
9	JUDGE HATCHER: Yeah	
10	MR. COOPER: I don't think the witness	
11	should be	
12	JUDGE HATCHER: Yeah.	
13	MR. COOPER: what the City says.	
14	MS. MARTIN: Okay.	
15	Q (By Ms. Martin) Does the City say anything	
16	about addressing the family run business aspect of	
17	Raytown in this brief?	
18	A I believe so.	
19	Q Okay. And they are concerned?	
20	A They are concerned.	
21	Q Okay. So Ms. Aslin also asked if the	
22	issues could be solved in ways that are not brought	
23	up in that management audit. Do you remember that	
24	conversation?	
25	A Yes.	



1	Q Okay. Are the issues that the OPC has
2	brought up in this case relating to that that
3	relate back to that management audit solved in your
4	opinion?
5	A No.
6	Q Okay. So you one of the examples you
7	gave of examples of that they were not fulfilling
8	was not utilizing the competitive bidding process.
9	Do you remember that?
LO	A Yes.
L1	Q Okay. Can you give an example of not
L2	utilizing that competitive bidding process?
L3	A For the AMI investment.
L4	Q And do you know around about how much that
L5	AMI investment was?
L6	A Well, originally, it was estimated to be
L7	around 3.8 million, but now it's well, the last I
L8	saw it was over four million.
L9	Q Okay. So do you think that it is a harm
20	to customers for there not be a competitive bidding
21	process in consideration with that AMI?
22	A Yes.
23	Q Okay. Mr. Cooper asked about how the
24	Commission handles private corporations. Do you
25	remember that conversation?

Т	A Yes.
2	MR. COOPER: I'm going to object
3	THE WITNESS: Public
4	MR. COOPER: I didn't think my questions
5	related to how the Commission handles private
6	corporations
7	MS. MARTIN: What your I'm sorry, can
8	you repeat that question that you had asked?
9	MR. COOPER: I believe I stated they were
10	not a publicly traded
11	MS. MARTIN: Oh, that's what it was.
12	MR. COOPER: company. Nothing to do
13	with regulation by this commission certainly.
14	MS. MARTIN: Okay, I apologize. Okay. So
15	pardon me.
16	Q (By Ms. Martin) So Mr. Clevenger
17	characterized this Mr. Cooper, sorry,
18	Mr. Clevenger. As a not publicly traded Company; is
19	that correct? Okay. Do you remember the
20	conversation discussing this company as a not
21	publicly traded conversation?
22	A I remember.
23	Q Okay. So with with publicly traded
24	utilities, is it normal for them to still have
25	regulations despite not being publicly traded?



Δ	Yes.
4 1	100

2.2

Q Okay. You talked a little bit about the automated, the -- one of the other requirements was the automated general legger and the automation of the financing. Do you remember that?

A I remember.

Q Okay. Do you know if there's been any struggle with the automated general ledger -- with the general ledger not being automated for Raytown in this case?

A There has been a struggle getting information, such as the month end financial statements and -- well, an accurate amount entered into the ledger related to the vehicles that were sold.

Q Okay. And regarding the financial statements that you just discussed, do we -- have we been able to get any of their financial information in a timely manner in this case?

A Not that I recall.

Q Okay. So we asked about the State of Missouri, how many employees -- Judge Hatcher asked how many employees the State of Missouri has; do you remember that?

A I remember.



1 Do you know how many individuals in Q 2 Missouri -- live in Missouri? 3 Α I think it's over 6 million now, approximately. 4 5 Q Okay. 6 Α Maybe. 7 And can you reiterate with me how many 0 8 connections or customers exist for Raytown Water? 9 Α Was it approximately 6,500? 10 0 Okav. And so poor management decisions, 11 do you think that that affects -- monetarily affects 12 600 -- or 6,500 people more or less than 6 million? 13 Α More. 14 Q Okay. Economies of scale. 15 Α 16 Does the State of Missouri or OA Q Okay. 17 require competitive bidding for large scale capital 18 projects? 19 They do. Α 20 0 Okay. 21 Last I checked it was anything over either Α 22 ten or 20,000 require competitive bidding. 23 0 Okay. And given that you stated if there 24 would be more of an affect on customer -- on pardon 25 me -- on mismanagement for 600 -- 6,500 customers

Page 405

than for the 6 million of Missouri, do you think
that means that the management of those financials
is more or less important that it would be for the
State of Missouri?

A More important.

2.2

MS. MARTIN: Okay, thank you. I am complete. Or I am finished.

THE WITNESS: What about the other --

MS. MARTIN: Oh. Well, I don't think we can enter it in. We have records so -- we just had just some driving records. No questions. It was -- yeah, don't worry about.

JUDGE HATCHER: Okay, understood.

Ms. Schaben, appreciate your being here to testify today. You are excused, not subject to recall because you're the last witness.

THE WITNESS: Okay.

JUDGE HATCHER: Let's talk about next steps. December 6 is initial post-hearing briefs. December 13th are reply briefs. That date matches the Staff-assisted rate case timeline, which is why that date was chosen, I believe. Today's the 17th, so I'm expecting transcripts in a maximum of ten business days, which is next Friday, December 1st. Yes.

Page 406

1 MS. ASLIN: Will that be affected by the 2 holiday. JUDGE HATCHER: Will what be effective 3 4 (sic)? 5 MS. ASLIN: The transcripts. 6 JUDGE HATCHER: I -- they have a ten-day 7 business -- they have ten business days under 8 contract. 9 MS. ASLIN: Okay. 10 JUDGE HATCHER: So the latest would be two 11 Fridays, ten business days. And that second 12 Friday is December 1st, I believe. Somebody 13 will throw something at me if I'm wrong but --14 MS. ASLIN: Would it be possible to 15 expedite? Since -- this is I think where you're talking about -- we didn't bring that --16 17 sorry about that. 18 JUDGE HATCHER: So here's the problem. 19 It's a small company rate case and expedited 20 transcripts cost double. 21 MS. MARTIN: Who pays for the 22 expeditation -- expedited? 23 JUDGE HATCHER: Typically, the Commission. 24 I -- boy, that is subject to check. Somebody 25 will tell me when I get upstairs, I'm sure.

But you should know, I've gotten in a lot of
trouble for ordering expedited transcripts when
I first got here because I did not know the
price doubled. So I just was, like, oh, yeah,
sure, we'll do that.

2.2

So, I just wanted to put that in everybody's head that that's happening. I would like to talk about the two notices that I will produce to us on Monday. Notice of all exhibits admitted. That is the general and standard practice, that will just be a list of all the numbers that we have admitted, so that all parties have one piece of paper that they can go to show person's name, rebuttal. Okay.

Then the second one, I will be issuing a notice of orders given during this hearing. It just summarize all these little things, that I'm going to go over now. Assigning an errata sheet to the Company. I'll figure out who it was when I listen to the tape. I'm assigning an errata sheet to -- to everybody -- I can't read my writing. Response to -- I'll figure that one out in a minute. So then I'm also going to be putting in that notice I ordered Exhibit 400. Those are work papers regarding



Page 408

1 Truck 20206; that was Staff. Exhibit 401, that 2 was the known and what's the rest of that 3 phrase? 4 MS. ASLIN: Measurable. 5 Thank you. Known and JUDGE HATCHER: 6 measurable. I put it in my notes but I only 7 got like the first four letters. Known and 8 measurable case expenses. I've already given 9 all the little details what we're looking for. 10 402 was the Suez presentation. That was an 11 Attachment A to the application in the finance 12 The judge took notice of that and will case. 13 file that as a paper exhibit copy. 14 Exhibit 403 requesting the copy from the 15 company of its USG contract, and I am 16 specifically requesting Mr. Cooper to review 17 that contract for confidentially information. 18 Please make sure that that review is included 19 in your rate case cost of service, sir. 20 Billing or whatever it is. 21 MR. COOPER: As on -- while we're on that, 22 as a hint on my errata sheet, I believe it's 23 Ms. Thompson is the only person for us that we 24 have.

Is -- okay. Have we set a

JUDGE HATCHER:

25

Page 409

date for all of this to be due? The errata sheet, the exhibits, blah, blah, blah. Let's set a Thursday, November 30th. I know that that is close to the -- it's a week away from initial briefs, but, and this is a big heads up for anybody who might be objecting to any of these exhibits, I am going to set a short time period of one day for objections.

The reason I am making it shorter than the norm is this case has a compressed time frame. We are also giving two weeks in between now and that submission. I expect that any review that would take place would not be taking place in the 24 hours between when it's due and when objections are due. So I just want to make that clear. I'm going to give the parties extra time to submit it, but I'm only going to give one day for objections, because I figure at that point, you know if you want to object. Just file something, okay? And so due date of Thursday the 30th. Are there any other matters before I adjourn this proceeding? Excellent. We are adjourned and off the record.

25

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

(Hearing was adjourned at 2:46 p.m.)

	Transcript of Proceedings	November 17, 2023
1	INDEX	Page 410
2		PAGE
3	OPENING	226
4	STAFF WITNESSES:	
5	ANGELA NIEMEIER Direct Examination by Ms. Aslin	230
6	Cross-Examination by Ms. Martin Questions by Judge Hatcher	232 241
7	Recross Examination by Ms. Martin Redirect Examination by Ms. Aslin	245 248
8	RANDALL JENNINGS	
9	Direct Examination by Ms. Aslin Cross-Examination by Mr. Cooper	249 251
10	Cross-Examination by Ms. Martin Questions by Judge Hatcher	252 272
11	Recross-Examination by Mr. Cooper Redirect Examination by Ms. Aslin	274 274
12	COURTNEY HORTON	2/1
13	Direct Examination by Ms. Aslin Cross Examination by Ms. Martin	275 277
14	Questions by Commissioner Hahn Questions by Judge Hatcher	285 286
15	Redirect Examination by Ms. Aslin	288
16	SHERRYE LESMES Direct Examination by Ms. Aslin	289
17	Cross-Examination by Mr. Cooper Cross-Examination by Ms. Martin	291 292
18	Questions by Judge Hatcher Redirect Examination by Ms. Aslin	297 303
19	AMANDA MCMELLEN	303
20	Direct Examination by Ms. Aslin	308
21		
22	STAFF WITNESSES	
23	GEOFF MARKE Direct Examination by Ms. Martin	310
24	ZII COO ZIIGMIII ZI III . HAI CIII	
25		



	Transcript of Proceedings	November 17, 2023
1	INDEX (cont.)	Page 411
2		PAGE
3	JOHN ROBINETTE	212
4	Direct Examination by Ms. Martin Cross-Examination by Ms. Aslin	313 315
5	Redirect Examination by Ms. Martin	317
6	DAVID MURRAY	204
7	Direct Examination by Ms. Martin Cross-Examination by Ms. Aslin	324 325
8	Questions by Judge Hatcher Redirect Examination by Ms. Martin	329 332
9	JOHN RILEY	339
10	Direct Examination by Ms. Martin Cross-Examination by Ms. Aslin	344
11	Questions by Judge Hatcher Redirect Examination by Ms. Martin	352 358
12	MANZELL PAYNE	262
13	Direct Examination by Ms. Martin Cross-Examination by Mr. Aslin	363 365
14	Cross-Examination by Mr. Cooper Questions by Judge Hatcher	366 372
15	Recross-Examination by Ms. Aslin Recross-Examination by Mr. Cooper	374 376
16	Redirect Examination by Ms. Martin	378
17	ANGELA SCHABEN Direct Examination by Ms. Martin	385
18	Cross-Examination by Ms. Aslin Cross-Examination by Mr. Cooper	387 392
19	Questions by Judge Hatcher Redirect Examination by Ms. Martin	393 397
20	CLOSING	405
21	ADJOURNMENT	409
22		
23		
24		
25		



		Transcript of Proceedings	November 17, 2023
1		EXHIBITS	Page 412
2			
3	EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
4		COMPANY EXHIBITS	
5	401	Known and Measurable Rate Case Expenses	303
6	403	USG Contract	
7		STAFF EXHIBITS	
8	102 108	Jennings Direct Horton Rebuttal	251 277
9	109	Lesmes Rebuttal	291
10	110 114	Niemeier Rebuttal	232 251
10	115	Jennings Surrebuttal Lesmes Surrebuttal	291
11	116	Niemeier Surrebuttal	232
	118	Cash Working Capital Workpapers of	358
12	400	Dhority from WR-2023-0006 (2 Pages)	0.0.5
13	400	Workpapers for Truck 206	286
14		OPC EXHIBITS	
15	200	Marke Direct Marke Surrebuttal	312 312
16	201 202	Robinette Direct	312
10	203	Robinette Surrebuttal	315
17	204	Murray Rebuttal	325
	205	Riley Direct	344
18	206 207	Riley Surrebuttal Payne Rebuttal	364 364
19	207	Payne Surrebuttal	364
	209	Schaben Direct	387
20	210	Schaben Rebuttal	387
0.1	211	Schaben Surrebuttal	387
21	214 215	DR 0007 DR 0130.0	306 271
22	216	Marke Rebuttal	313
	217	Cash Working Capital Portion of Staf	
23		Report from ER-2014-0351 (pp.50-54)	
24		REGULATORY LAW JUDGE EXHIBITS	
25	402	Suez Presentation from WF-2021-0427	307



		raye 4
1	I, Colin Wallis, in and for the State of	
2	Missouri do hereby certify that the witness	
3	whose testimony appears in the foregoing	
4	Examination Under Oath was duly sworn by me;	
5	that the testimony of the said witness was	
6	taken by me to the best of my ability and	
7	thereafter reduced to typewriting under my	
8	direction; that I am neither counsel for,	
9	related to, nor employed by any of the parties	
10	to the action in which this examination was	
11	taken, and further that I am not relative or	
12	employee of any attorney or counsel employed by	
13	the parties thereto, nor financially or	
14	otherwise interested in the outcome of the	
15	action of the country	
16	CONT IV COURTS	
17	within and for the State of Missouri	
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



•	0351 242:7	117 267:25	17 226:3 248:15
\$	0427 306:8,22	118 350:19 352:2,	314:18 315:21 362:17,18 379:3
\$1,174,0782	1	3,10,12 357:23 358:1,3	397:11 [°]
327:21		11:00 296:16	1700 362:20
\$108,759 239:5	1 327:2 367:20	12 283:14 326:3	17th 405:23
\$12,115 340:16	398:19,20	342:22	18 399:22
\$15,429 382:25	1,174,782 326:5	12,000 241:20	19 344:19 395:17
\$150,184 239:4	1,800 239:5	340:17	1993 386:14
\$200,000 333:16	1- 245:8	12,115 342:12,14	389:20,22 390:15 391:2
\$3,000 341:20	1.25 338:23	12.04 318:22	1994 386:14
\$3,118.73 375:2	1.4 242:17	120 234:10 238:15 373:19	1994 386.14 19th 265:19
\$3,119 374:23 376:6	10 237:7 248:13 314:18		
\$475,438 327:24	10.37 243:2 252:2	12:01 339:7	1:00 339:12
•	327:4	13 253:7,17 293:2 326:10 386:13	1:18 349:19
\$494,000 323:17	100 308:21,24	397:1	1:20 349:19
\$495,374 399:11	383:6	13th 405:20	1st 405:25 406:12
\$5,146 382:24	100,000 238:1	14 293:1 318:4	2
\$5,856 298:17	1008 277:15	320:15 387:13,16	
\$54,000 237:25	102 250:3,18,24	388:7 397:1	2 237:8 262:8 290:13 292:15
\$699,000 336:22 337:12	251:2	14.91 346:23	290:13 292:13
\$699,344 327:23	104 305:3	140,000 239:4	367:20 368:2
\$70,000 333:24	108 276:8,21,23	145,388 342:12	389:1
338:17	277:1	15 266:8 269:16 355:20 366:12	2,016 362:16
\$70,400 327:7	109 290:7,25 291:4,7	387:20	2-0 294:6
\$9,888 340:18	11 348:18 386:13	150 233:25 234:7,	2-1 294:7
\$93,267 239:1	110 231:9 232:3,6,	13 238:16,17	20 235:2 257:17, 18 294:7 315:3
\$93,267.23 239:3	10,12	245:15 323:8 358:20 373:20	340:16 342:5,17
· ,	112 267:25	374:23 375:6,13,	20,000 404:22
0	114 250:4,19,24	19 376:7 379:12, 22	200 311:24 312:6,
0.6 318:17	251:2	151 245:8	7,9
0019 367:23	115 290:8,25	16 235:2 248:15	2000 277:15
007 305:23	291:5,7 342:23	257:17,18 266:8	390:3,6
0130 266:18,19	116 231:10 232:3, 6,11,12 267:25	342:8,9,22 343:3,	2009 277:20
271:6	5,,.2257.25	25 367:7	201 311:4,25
			312:6,7,9 315:2



	Transcript of	Proceedings Nove
2012 353:8,23	21 294:7 311:12	3,000 376:4
2013 265:19	21.67 326:11	3,119 375:4 377:2,
2014 242:7,11 353:9	210 386:9,24 387:5,8	8,17 380:21 3.8 401:17
2017 383:13 202 287:1 311:4 315:3,7,9 2020 238:3 318:4,	211 386:9,24 387:5,8 212 254:20,21 255:25	30 245:16,25 330:22 345:24 389:25 390:1,11 395:12
21 319:5,9,12 322:2 372:17,23 376:1 380:16,19	214 296:23 297:14 305:10,14,25 306:2	30,000 396:17 30-year 279:1 390:9
381:4,6 382:21 383:1	215 266:9,17 268:12,14 269:8,	30-year-old 279:2,
20206 408:1	13,14,25 270:18,	300 246:7
2021 258:4,13 306:7 322:19	19,20 271:9,12, 14,22,23 272:7 311:7 312:3,11,15	30th 243:10 247:6 409:3,21
2022 237:23 241:25 242:21	216 312:13,17 313:2,5 362:24	31 268:7
258:15 279:24 282:15 318:16 319:8	217 362:22 363:2, 9,10	319 377:22,23 32 381:23
2023 226:3 232:23 233:23 234:1 242:24 243:10 245:16 258:3 326:10	22 231:15 399:13 23 311:12 24 409:14	33 345:24 34 381:23 358,000 338:23
203 315:3,7,9	25 388:1,5,10	4
204 324:22 325:10,12,14 205 340:11 344:6, 9	27.26 296:5 28 279:25 2:00 232:23 2:46 409:24	4 367:21 389:4 40 374:3 381:14, 22 40-hour 371:11 374:9
206 284:18,25 285:15 287:2,3 340:11 344:6,9	3	400 286:21,23,25 287:19 350:3
207 364:2,15,18, 20 208 364:2,15,19, 20 209 386:9,24 387:5,8	3 237:7,8 265:12 290:13 292:16 293:1 294:6 297:16 298:8 327:3 366:8 367:21 374:20 379:21	407:25 401 303:3,8 350:5 408:1 402 306:25 307:1 350:9 408:10 403 307:10,11 350:13 408:14

41,000 238:2
411 323:19
42.5 389:7
427 287:21
43 355:24 356:4,6, 8,18,25 359:1
43.16 356:24
43.5 359:2
43.61 356:12
447,500 338:24
46.89 348:4,8,9 351:22
48 394:22
490 323:17
4th 233:23 234:1,6
5
5 241:14 260:10, 11 264:7,11 325:25 326:2 344:17 367:21
50 247:14 328:17, 18
50/50 227:22 228:18 308:5,16 309:12 366:11 375:11 378:16,17, 20 379:4 381:1 382:16,18 383:17
51 353:15
53 355:5
54,000 238:14
55 243:12
6
6 244:16 253:6 257:17 264:7,11



288:1 310:5 326:21 332:14 367:12,21 372:3 404:3,12 405:1,19 **6,500** 404:9,12,25 **6.8** 251:13 252:6 314:19 **60** 284:9 **60,000** 396:17 **60-to-90** 243:21 **600** 404:12,25 **65** 278:18 282:14 **699** 336:9 **699,000** 335:18 7 **7** 242:9 367:4,12, 13,19,20,21 **70** 297:3 305:20 **735,000** 242:16 8 **8** 315:20 348:15 365:11,18 370:11 379:3 399:16 84-year-old 399:10 9 9 231:15 235:2 340:16 342:4 9,000 342:14 **9.12** 327:4

9.5 243:1

9:03 226:1

900-miles 283:15

9th 232:23 233:12, 25 234:5 Α A-N-G-E-L-A 386:1 **a.m.** 226:1 296:16 **ability** 293:24 **Absolutely 304:13** accelerate 333:18 account 242:22.25 245:12 287:17,19, 21 323:5 379:23 accounting 245:7 323:14 353:21 367:16 368:11 369:14 381:6 394:10 **accounts** 242:19 243:8 **accrued** 365:25 accurate 251:24 271:5 298:5 319:6,11 322:17 403:13 acronym 238:21 **actual** 286:16 300:18 320:23 321:16 371:1 **add** 228:12 304:2 311:13 312:2 341:24 379:13 380:25 added 237:21,22 298:3 300:9 311:18 365:13,20 380:16 addition 228:9 additional 322:15 399:11

address 227:21 234:19 253:2,18 293:24 378:25 addressed 229:21 addresses 230:4 addressing 229:25 308:3,4 400:16 adequate 304:11 389:14 adjourn 409:22 adjourned 409:23, 24 **adjust** 363:16 adjusted 298:16 342:11 adjustment 237:23 346:13 adjustments 346:2,8,10 Administration 397:3 admission 232:2,6 250:17 276:20,23 305:25 312:7 313:2 352:1,10 358:1 387:2 admit 256:16,23, 25 257:6 265:4,7 266:8 305:5 317:25 admitted 232:9,12 250:25 251:2 254:17 257:2 268:12 271:12,14 276:25 277:1 286:24 291:6,7 303:8 306:1,2 307:1,11 312:8,9 313:4,5 315:8,9 325:13,14 344:8,9

352:11,12 358:2,3 363:9,10 364:19, 20 387:4,5 407:10,12 admitting 354:25 **adopt** 354:10 **adopted** 356:19 adoption 354:4 **ADSD3** 398:10 affect 243:13 273:16 328:5 335:17 404:24 affected 406:1 affects 328:4 404:11 **afield** 284:18 aforementioned 305:24 afternoon 344:16 365:6,7 387:13 agencies 330:17 331:7 agree 228:1 248:21,24 252:4 295:24 298:15,19 316:5 366:21 373:4,8 375:21 389:24 390:2,17 392:19,23 393:10 agreed 228:4 229:23 305:22 353:6,19,22 370:15 agreeing 228:11, 23 229:3 agreement 233:2, 13,18 234:20 238:13 251:16 252:3 254:2,18 255:14 263:17,20 299:6 326:8



327:22 328:4 21 364:8.11 386:20 argued 360:11 359:19 361:5 361:16,18 **AMIS** 243:24 anticipate 331:21 377:15 **arguing** 361:17 amortization anticipated agreements 377:23 298:25 argument 228:8 254:16 255:2,11 278:24 284:22 anticipating amortized 294:20, **ahead** 226:16 359:16 329:24 21 382:11,15 227:14 233:10 arguments 293:12 amount 238:24 anybody's 307:6 238:23 244:20 239:6 278:18 arrived 238:13,25 253:14 266:5,24 apartment 359:12 282:20 298:4,16, 270:18 271:13 **Aslin** 227:15 228:2 apologize 269:10 20,23 299:1 304:7 275:17 289:22 229:2,6,20 295:3 341:3 315:23 320:23,24, 291:9 297:6 303:2 230:19,23 232:15 357:22 379:22 25 328:4 330:8 305:12 307:22 248:9 249:4,10,16 382:5 402:14 331:22 338:14,25 308:2,8 315:10 259:19 274:19,20 350:7 365:13,20 apparently 257:7, 324:2 325:15 275:9,14,18,22 376:2 377:17 338:9 339:10 287:7,10 288:7,25 383:25 403:13 349:5 350:16 289:8,13,18,23 appears 298:6 354:21 355:24 **amounts** 286:16 299:9,15 302:3 applicable 296:21 356:19 360:23 287:18 298:1,3 303:4,18 304:14, 308:2 388:23 364:25 384:18 329:14,18 342:12 21,24 305:5 307:23 308:4,10 application **algebra** 328:15 analysis 249:24 252:25 274:22 309:21 313:11 338:22 304:8 336:2 315:13,14 317:2 306:22 408:11 337:23 338:6 allowed 249:2 319:4 320:4,5 **applied** 262:9,10 280:15 390:8 analyst 374:6 321:2 325:18,19 326:19 328:6 allowing 333:12, 326:22,24 327:2 analyze 332:5 346:9 14 328:25 332:19 analyzed 332:5 apply 390:11 337:2 341:17 **Amanda** 227:21 and/or 338:11 344:14,15 347:21 approach 370:7 275:15 305:1 348:24 349:3,7 390:8 307:23 angela 227:17 350:16,17 351:25 230:19,21 231:1 approval 261:7 amendments 354:16 357:17,18 345:11 346:4 350:3 365:4,5 366:25 approved 237:21 385:20 386:1,7 374:17,18 376:12 279:9 331:1 346:6 **Ameren** 354:6 **Anna** 327:17 378:14 379:11 approving 279:11, **American** 347:8,9 382:3 387:11,12, announce 253:10 15 357:8 366:14 16,19 388:6,8,11 378:18 announcements approximately 391:10,14,20 226:8 385:16 Americans 241:24 327:7 345:24 392:2,12 397:20, 353:1 390:6 21 398:3 400:1,21 **annual** 327:6 **Ameron** 331:7 397:11 404:4,9 406:1,5,9,14 annualized 237:8 **AMI** 239:16 242:22 408:4 **April** 233:23 245:6 306:6 307:5 **answers** 231:20 234:1,6 **Aslin's** 338:2 329:20 333:13,15, 250:10 276:14 358:11 argue 359:1,4 19,21 350:14 290:19 311:21 **aspect** 281:23 360:22 401:13,15, 314:22,24 325:3,6



400:16 audit 277:9,14 350:15 352:20 250:15 276:18 279:1,2,7 360:16 356:6 357:16 290:23 311:22 assertions 360:18 388:1,18 389:20, 361:21 374:16 314:25 319:25 assessed 336:21 325:7 370:6 21,23 390:16 393:9 401:3 391:3 392:4 assessment **backup** 351:18 believed 279:16 394:1.2 399:23 262:1,4 backwards 270:11 **believes** 319:10 400:23 401:3 assign 306:16,24 bad 383:22 **bench** 241:7 auditing 361:2,3,6 assigned 243:6 244:10 265:10 **ball** 302:8 auditor 231:7 326:17 285:25 287:23 236:9 249:23 ballpark 333:17 310:3 317:6 329:6 assigning 306:18 276:5 290:5 396:19,21 349:15 352:20 407:18,20 363:24 374:6 354:22 372:4 **balls** 273:13 **assigns** 267:22 386:6 381:12 393:22 bankruptcy **audits** 392:8 assist 345:3,7 **Bench's** 357:14 260:21 261:13 assistance 307:19 **August** 232:23 benchmark base 242:19 233:12,25 234:5 assisted 383:14 326:14 251:23 329:15 authority 252:23 342:11 346:22,25 assisting 344:24 **benefit** 370:18 331:19 368:12 347:7 370:16 **assume** 282:12 **bidding** 394:5,8,9 369:2,3 **based** 238:12 401:8,12,20 377:11 authorized 264:15 242:21 245:15 404:17,22 assuming 323:9 258:16 263:18 automated 394:5 **big** 247:3 409:5 378:1,3 267:18 278:25 403:3,4,8,9 assumptions 294:3 296:3 bigger 309:1 automation 403:4 330:20 331:2,5,8 356:4 379:5 average 279:24 376:16 377:8 **bill** 350:9 attach 254:4 283:15 381:5 basically 228:16 **billing** 356:21 attached 307:6 277:25 282:1 **awarded** 376:24 358:25 408:20 323:13 326:7 322:16 331:10 346:18 394:20,21 aware 228:2 **bills** 355:9.14 338:1 380:24 277:8,19 343:1 attachment **bit** 228:7 251:14 346:5,9 351:1 **basis** 394:7 254:10 398:10,12 266:3 284:10 366:17,20 370:23 **BBB** 326:20 408:11 289:11 312:5,11 371:19 375:6 327:12 341:4 368:8 attachments 388:25 **BBB-PLUS** 331:7 398:8,9 398:15 403:2 began 237:20 **blah** 409:2 attendance В 334:21 379:14 240:25 241:4 blank 352:6,7 253:11 273:23 **back** 243:25 380:1 Bluebook 286:7, 313:18 332:17 279:10 281:13 beginning 253:17 11 284:24 285:17 260:14 298:14 attorney 365:14, 294:4 296:18 **board** 260:23 21 380:24 383:18, 300:15 399:1 297:13 317:9,10 388:3 392:23,25 19 **begins** 342:22 332:17 339:12,15 393:7,8,10,12 attorneys 383:20 341:19 349:11,21 **belief** 231:25



bottom 273:16 393:5 box 385:17 boy 406:24 **break** 238:19 296:15 302:17 321:8 349:17 breakages 273:15 **breaks** 316:6 317:18,19 321:3, 7,12 **briefing** 300:2,5 373:6 **briefs** 291:16,23, 25 299:21 366:6 385:8 405:20 409:5 bring 293:15,24 305:13 331:23 333:9 376:1 384:24 406:16 **bringing** 233:7,9 **broken** 284:3 316:18 **brought** 246:23 257:11 400:22 401:2 building 330:23 **builds** 331:19 built 252:3 377:15 **bulk** 299:25 **business** 235:4,9, 10,12,14,17,20 236:13,14 249:1 278:12 279:3 326:19 363:4 370:2 374:6,11 385:13 387:23 390:24 394:17

395:4 396:3 398:5

400:16 405:24

406:7,11 businesses 374:7 388:24 394:11 C **C-O-R** 275:25 C-O-U-R-T-N-E-Y 275:25 calculate 262:16 263:23 272:13 330:14 calculated 262:15 282:6 calculating 273:2 calculation 318:20 calculations 262:24 272:25 273:3 328:2 337:4 344:22 353:7 356:20 calendar 232:24 233:21 234:3 call 286:21 289:17 302:1 303:3 307:9 313:18 324:2 349:19 395:25 called 283:20 301:22 **calling** 236:12 265:3 275:13 297:25 395:25 calls 230:19 249:10 271:20 275:18 289:18 310:14 313:21 324:5 capacity 231:4 249:22 276:3 290:3 310:24

386:4 capital 241:10,12, 24 242:3,6 251:21 322:13 329:17,18, 23 332:1 344:21 348:20 352:23 353:14 354:17 355:2,25 356:14 358:18 359:3,16, 25 360:10,21 361:20,22 404:17 capitalization 316:15 323:4 capitalized 316:22 capitals 355:21 356:13 captured 291:15, 17 car 280:4,6,12,25 281:2,7 282:11 283:2,8 care 239:14 305:12 306:24 307:14 357:22 362:11 **careful** 350:20 cares 285:3 cars 278:4,11 case 226:5 227:10,22 233:22 234:22 237:21,22, 25 238:13 241:18, 23,25 242:2,7,12 245:13 253:4 259:11 261:9 265:1,10 270:8, 17,25 272:13,24 273:2,3 274:11, 21,23 277:15,20 279:4 283:13 285:8,24 291:14, 18,19,21,22 292:9,10,15,20,21

293:16,20 294:5, 19,24 295:18 297:20 298:2,5,9, 24 299:3,4,5,11, 13 302:4,7 303:7, 21 304:8 305:7 306:7 308:17,21 309:18,19 317:22, 23 318:4,13,16,21 319:5,9,12,23 322:2 329:13,24 330:10,13 331:14, 23 333:7 334:15 337:23 344:25 345:4,8 346:7 348:21 350:6,11 351:3 353:4,5,8,9, 11,13,18,19,23 358:13,16 360:9 365:14,21,25 366:1,5,12,19,23 368:17,18 372:8, 23 373:9,18,24 374:23 375:6,12, 19,22,23 376:2,4, 5,6,18,25 377:2,4, 8,12,22 378:6,9 379:2,4,23 380:12,13,14,16, 19,20 381:1,4,10, 15 382:11,13,14, 21,23 383:1,4,6, 14,15,17,20,23 384:3,18 385:7,14 390:2 399:22 401:2 403:10,19 405:21 406:19 408:8,12,19 409:10 **cases** 241:12 277:8 293:17 303:22 316:23 352:24 354:2 356:13 372:17,18 378:19 cases' 372:24



314:8 324:16

340:6 363:22

cash 344:21 348:1,3,6,7 351:7, 10,18,21 355:2, 21,25 cash-working 241:10,12,24 242:3,6 348:20 352:23 353:14 354:16 356:12,14 358:18 359:3,16, 24 360:9,21 361:19,22 catch 267:7 270:1 categories 357:4 category 326:16 **caused** 231:8 322:14 caution 233:3 caveat 301:21 **Center** 249:13 central 397:6 **cents** 278:19 282:14 375:2 certificate 254:5, 11 255:15 256:8, 12,13 **cetera** 385:6 **chain** 243:19 **chair** 240:25 313:21 challenging 251:9 **chance** 237:16 255:9 268:22 295:13 **change** 248:17 251:14 279:19,20 281:23 290:17 293:9,11 340:17

353:19 355:9,15

390:8

changed 231:15 355:7 372:11,13 380:2 changing 279:11 characterization 387:21 389:15 391:4 characterize 262:19,25 388:15 characterized 402:17 charging 394:11 **chart** 367:9 **check** 226:14 406:24 **checked** 404:21 **checking** 239:25 240:12 243:23 chemicals 355:17 **chief** 237:3,4,10, 12,14,19 311:1 **choice** 227:9 298:11 **choose** 245:18 **chosen** 405:22 **circle** 297:13 circular 262:23 263:13,15 circumstances 371:4 cite 356:7 400:5 citing 272:12 356:10 **City** 284:15 320:16,19,20 321:1 398:11 399:21 400:13,15 City's 400:7

clan 399:9 clarify 229:6 382:1 clarifying 302:9 **Clark** 341:11 clean 296:21 clear 267:21 271:16 335:16 341:16 342:3 409:16 **clerk** 367:16 368:11 369:14 Clevenger 229:22 232:22 244:19 245:1 257:24 281:1,15 285:16 286:19 302:6 328:19 381:17,18, 21 382:2,3 393:1 399:9 402:16,18 Clevenger's 226:18 229:23 252:16 281:2 285:4 328:8 334:3,18 335:5 **close** 357:1 359:3 409:4 **closed** 277:14 301:3 390:3,4 **closely** 339:24 **COLA** 238:4,9 239:3,5 242:23 **Coleman** 241:1,2 collaborate 397:8 **collect** 291:22 collection 355:22 column 323:11,12, 20 346:20,25 347:1,25 367:19, 21 368:2

combat 389:6 **combine** 250:21 291:3 315:6 387:1 combining 326:17 comma 260:15 342:23 COMMISISONER 240:22 commission 226:6 231:6 235:22 249:25 252:4,23 274:11, 23 275:2 276:5 286:20 290:5 293:13 296:10 299:10,14 302:19 306:3 309:3,6,14 331:1 344:22 349:15 350:2 352:7,24 363:4 370:12 380:25 381:3 382:10,11 383:12 384:16 388:23 389:11 399:22 401:24 402:5,13 406:23 Commission's 248:25 359:13 commissionrequested 286:23 303:8 307:1,11 commissioner 240:20,21 241:2,6 244:13 253:11 272:5 273:20,23 274:1,3 285:11, 12,13,23 287:24 303:11 310:2,5 313:14 317:5,8 329:4,5 332:13 352:18,19 357:13, 15 372:1,2,6 374:15 393:20,21



397:16,18

commissioners 241:1 244:15 302:24 332:17 393:23
committee 388:1
common 260:19
commonly 370:1
companies 241:17 278:4,10 294:13, 15 304:10 308:23 316:17 331:11 341:24 354:5,6 355:16 358:23 366:14,17,23 378:15,16
company 233:22 236:3 240:15 242:16,20 243:16 247:13 248:25 249:1 251:20 255:3 267:24 273:14 278:11,20, 21 280:6,19,20,21 281:13,14,15 282:5,21,23,24 283:3 288:16,18 294:10,18 302:23 307:20 308:20 309:4 316:12 318:12 320:14 322:16,17,21 323:2,10 326:9 329:13 330:9 332:2 333:8 338:5 341:9 345:3,7 347:8,22 351:3,23 352:16 359:14,21, 22 360:8,18,21 361:5 365:12,14, 19,21 367:23 368:13,14,17,18 370:3,7,13,18 374:25 376:24 377:11 379:6

Transcript o
392:20 394:7,12 397:14 398:4 399:11,23 402:12, 18,20 406:19 407:19 408:15
company's 226:4 230:8 265:23 274:22 281:25 333:2 335:18 360:8 361:10
compare 283:11
compared 236:25 237:2 368:4
comparison 368:3,6
compensated 399:8
competitive 394:5,8 401:8,12, 20 404:17,22
complaints 236:5
complete 240:17 267:23 285:8 335:3 356:14 362:1 384:8 405:7
completing 335:1
comply 335:24
composition 388:2
compressed 409:10
concept 395:11
concern 293:7,8, 15 322:15
concerned 270:5 304:10 343:19 385:8 400:19,20
concerns 234:19, 20 292:25 293:13 328:9 333:6

create carrigo, 2020 macx.
388:16,17,19,21 398:4
conclude 226:7 248:1
concluded 327:10
condition 227:20
conditions 274:25
conducted 328:1
conference 359:6
confidential 233:6 250:2,18,23,25 307:17 350:19,22 352:4
confidentially 408:17
confirm 247:21 266:11 297:19
confirmation 246:11
confirming 322:16
Confluence 347:15 348:21 351:3 357:8 379:2,5
347:15 348:21 351:3 357:8
347:15 348:21 351:3 357:8 379:2,5
347:15 348:21 351:3 357:8 379:2,5 confuse 301:10 confused 264:6
347:15 348:21 351:3 357:8 379:2,5 confuse 301:10 confused 264:6 271:24,25 349:24 confusion 257:6
347:15 348:21 351:3 357:8 379:2,5 confuse 301:10 confused 264:6 271:24,25 349:24 confusion 257:6 259:9
347:15 348:21 351:3 357:8 379:2,5 confuse 301:10 confused 264:6 271:24,25 349:24 confusion 257:6 259:9 connected 336:21 connections
347:15 348:21 351:3 357:8 379:2,5 confuse 301:10 confused 264:6 271:24,25 349:24 confusion 257:6 259:9 connected 336:21 connections 379:7,8 404:8 consent 226:19
347:15 348:21 351:3 357:8 379:2,5 confuse 301:10 confused 264:6 271:24,25 349:24 confusion 257:6 259:9 connected 336:21 connections 379:7,8 404:8 consent 226:19 297:3

3 /	
388:16,17,19,21 398:4	considered 259:7 283:8 336:9,11
conclude 226:7 248:1	338:14 consist 388:11
concluded 327:10	consistently
condition 227:20	330:20
conditions 274:25	consisting 352:3
conducted 328:1	constant 355:19, 20,23 356:1
conference 359:6	constructively
confidential 233:6	384:23
250:2,18,23,25 307:17 350:19,22 352:4	consultants 309:17
confidentially	consulted 305:21
408:17	consumer 389:7
confirm 247:21	consumers 352:8
266:11 297:19	contained 231:23
confirmation 246:11	250:12,13 276:16 290:21 353:20
confirming 322:16	contemplating 248:7
Confluence 347:15 348:21	content 399:2,7
351:3 357:8	contents 296:23
379:2,5	context 305:19
confuse 301:10	continue 244:11
confused 264:6 271:24,25 349:24	247:8 297:25
confusion 257:6	continuing 248:15
259:9	contract 307:4
connected 336:21	350:14 396:5 397:12 406:8
connections	408:15,17
379:7,8 404:8	contracts 395:22
consent 226:19 297:3	397:5
consenting 230:1	conversation 263:10 289:10
considerably	292:11,15 317:17
329:15	335:11 375:3 379:24 400:24
consideration 265:24 401:21	401:25 402:20,21
l	



334:10 387:22

Cooper 226:17,24 227:13 228:3,5 229:16,18 230:1 232:16,17 244:17, 18,21 246:9 251:5,6,7 252:8 260:5 274:4,5,13 277:2,3 287:2 288:2,3 291:10, 11,12 292:1 299:22 300:6,14, 24 301:4,21 303:13,14 307:8. 13,15 309:23,24 313:12,13 317:3,4 319:13 329:1,2 332:20 334:4,15 336:3,25 337:19 342:2,9,15 349:10,11,13 350:14 352:13,14 357:19,20 366:7 367:2,3 371:23 376:14,15 378:10 381:13 392:14,15, 17,18 393:17 397:22,23 400:8, 10,13 401:23 402:2,4,9,12,17 408:16,21 **Cooper's** 350:7 381:2 copies 259:19 **copy** 254:5,7,22 256:8,11 268:10 297:15 301:9 305:13,18 306:5, 9,21 307:3 349:6 350:25 408:13,14

corporate 265:16, 20 275:3 382:3 corporation 260:25 393:14 corporations

401:24 402:6

correct 227:15 230:5 231:24 234:14 235:2 237:3 239:8 243:25 245:13 248:19 250:14 261:10 264:16 266:9 271:19 272:10 273:4 274:12 276:17 277:11 279:17 290:22 292:17.25 293:4 294:8 297:17 303:25 304:8,9 308:17,18 311:22 314:25 320:4 325:7 327:7,8,15,25 334:13 343:4 346:23 348:8,22 364:11 365:15,22 367:6,17,18 368:24 375:13 377:5,9,15 378:8 379:24 386:20 389:21 392:5 393:15 402:19 322:18,20

corrected 298:12

correction 231:17, 19 311:11,15 314:17 386:16

corrections

290:10,15 311:9 314:15 324:24 340:13 364:4 386:11

correctly 243:16 246:24 316:3 344:25 355:8 389:9

correlation 315:22

cost 237:22 248:22 302:5 308:24 309:2

377:7 406:20 408:19

cost-of-living 346:2,7,9,13

costing 315:25

costs 309:1 316:13

counsel 241:19 253:14 265:9 266:15 267:8 269:2 297:4 303:19 310:11,14 311:1 313:10,21 314:10 324:5,17 325:12 334:25 339:17 340:8 341:10 343:20 344:6 352:9 354:24 363:24 386:5 387:1

counting 394:14

couple 226:8 232:25 241:7 267:6,11 274:19 285:25 308:6 329:7 372:4 393:22 395:10

court 226:9,11 230:25 238:20 249:11,18 257:12 275:24 289:25 339:22

courtney 275:18, 20,25

courtroom 273:25

covenant 328:11, 21 331:24 335:22 336:1 338:21,23

covenants 331:20

cover 300:8 305:23 306:20 coverage 328:11 335:21

covered 377:24

coversheet 297:1 351:7

create 271:1 302:1

creation 270:24

credit 261:23 262:1,4,9,10,13, 15,16,17,18,20,21 263:1,21,22,23,25 265:23,25 267:21 271:18 272:14 273:1 326:19 328:6,7 330:15 331:2,8,14

credited 330:16

critique 331:12

Cross 232:3 250:19 276:21 291:1 308:7 309:22

cross-examination

228:21 232:19 251:7 252:12 277:5 291:12 292:5 313:8 315:12,14 319:4, 15 325:17,19 344:13,15 365:2,5 367:3 387:10,12 392:18

crystal 273:13

current 258:17 261:23 262:13,18 263:25 265:23 267:21 271:20 298:2 299:11 317:22,23 372:18, 24 375:1 378:6 380:16,20 390:24

customer 236:6



305:17 309:18 379:12,22 409:8, depending 373:22 differing 330:21 321:19 367:16 18 depends 237:4 difficult 391:5 368:11 369:14 days 233:25 273:11 284:16 **digits** 296:1 375:8,20 377:13 234:1,7,10,13 316:19 368:14 383:7 389:12 diligence 361:14 355:20 356:7,9 388:20 390:19,23 404:24 358:20 385:13 direct 230:23 depreciation customers 235:18 405:24 406:7,11 249:16 250:2 281:11 282:8 236:17,21 281:7 264:7 275:22 dead 258:24 259:4 288:10,12,13 304:7,12 360:9 288:6 289:23 382:15 383:8 deadline 300:22 383:3,6 391:1,22 290:14 305:4 describe 263:14 392:3 401:20 deal 354:8 308:9 310:17 404:8,25 description 311:17 314:1,13, **dealing** 246:17 263:12,13 298:6 17 315:17,21 **CWC** 344:21 dealt 235:23 323:13 324:7 353:7,21 descriptions 340:1 350:22 debt 257:16,23 367:25 351:6,20 363:14 258:7,23 259:1,2, D **deserve** 324:10 379:3,15 385:23 8 261:9 326:11 387:14 328:10,20 330:18 **detailed** 365:13,20 **Daronn** 318:24 331:17,24 335:21 390:16 direction 396:1 dash 242:7 306:8 338:24 details 343:1 directly 321:11 data 247:5,8,17, December 242:21 408:9 395:22 398:25 20,21 253:25 244:4 405:19,20, determine 249:1 disagree 242:10 266:17 273:5,17, 25 406:12 277:18,22,25 273:8 321:5,14 18 283:12 291:22 **decides** 370:18 280:2 328:4,5 396:16 296:2,4,7,11 381:4 353:18 305:23 318:1 disagreement 320:12 322:18 decision 279:17 determined 303:5 272:22 330:12 391:22 392:3 302:18,23 328:15 355:6 disallowance date 233:14 decisions 404:10 developed 353:8 338:15 243:10,22 245:16, decline 318:2 deviations 391:1 disappointed 18 247:17 258:20, 392:4 360:14 361:19,20, define 258:24 22 259:6 301:6,18 23 **Dhority** 356:24 302:11 303:5 definitively 391:17 357:10 379:2 350:6 385:1 discombobulated deliverables 396:5 405:21,22 409:1, 253:16 **Dhoritv's** 348:20 20 delivered 349:22 351:2 356:11 discounts 355:18 **Dave** 324:8 **Denied** 269:19 **Dhoritys** 357:6 discretion 260:24 david 262:9 324:5, 294:14 369:9,20 deny 247:21 difference 242:14, 6,13,19 370:20,21 18 272:15 288:16, department day 226:3 238:15, 20,21,23 320:18 **discuss** 268:1 249:24 396:13,22 327:24 341:21 16,17 243:17,21 337:18,24 338:3 departments 245:8,15 247:14 357:25 366:11 differences 274:8 243:6 396:12,24 284:9 323:8 discussed 244:1 397:7 differentiate 373:19,20 374:23 320:11 348:19 309:15 375:6,13,19 376:7



385:4 403:17 discusses 338:19 discussing 338:3 402:20 22

discussion 275:12 305:15 319:7 dismissed 289:3 304:17 310:10 displeased 236:2, disposition 233:2 326:8 dispossession 299:6 distinct 269:7 distributed 260:2 distribution 316:13 323:4 divided 298:3 299:2 dividends 260:22 261:15,19 328:19 dividing 380:17 **DMR3** 326:12 document 260:7 264:18,20,21 265:13 266:2 268:9,14 269:3,4 270:21,24 271:1 272:7 362:12 documentation 351:18 357:3 documents 256:5 257:4,7 264:19 266:13 356:7 dollar 342:22 **dollars** 241:18 287:13 337:12

door 240:2,14 double 243:23 296:1 406:20 doubled 407:4 **DR-0007** 296:23 297:2 305:15 **DR-0130** 312:12 **DR-8517** 322:19 **DR22** 322:12 draft 385:9 **drive** 278:15,16 283:4,7 284:7,8,9 322:22 drives 282:24 **driving** 282:15 283:18,19,25 284:15 405:11 **due** 284:1 287:25 301:18 302:11 385:1 409:1,14, 15.20 **duties** 248:17 Ε

earlier 293:8 299:24 300:25 301:22 356:13 366:7 378:23 **Echo** 310:20 Economic 249:12 **Economies** 404:15 economist 311:1 education 350:1 effect 322:11 328:6 effective 406:3

effectively 382:25 397:13 efficient 302:24 **EFIS** 306:19,21 312:20,24 342:6, 21 343:18 350:13 361:4 EI 226:20 **EIERA** 229:25 328:11 334:10 335:7,10,22 336:12,16 337:2, 6,10,15 **EIERA's** 226:21 **elected** 392:24,25 393:11,12 eligible 366:18 **Empire** 242:6,11, 12 353:4,6,22 360:1,2 366:14 378:18 **Empire's** 353:22 empirical 247:16, 20 277:10 374:1 391:22 392:2 395:14 **employed** 231:3,5 249:21 264:14 276:2,4 290:3,4 310:23,25 314:7,9 324:15 340:5,7 345:16,20,22 363:21,23 386:3 employee 245:12 278:14,20,21 280:21 281:14 288:17,18 395:17 employees 235:4, 13 236:15 278:11 346:11 347:22

367:5 370:8,10

371:21 381:16

396:7,9,17,23 397:9 403:22,23 employer 396:2 employing 387:23 employment 399:8 encourage 326:23 end 245:16 258:3 286:22 300:2 326:13 356:10 357:14 373:10 376:18 377:12 398:22 403:12 ended 295:22 ending 384:25 **ends** 306:8 370:9 **Energy** 331:18,19 enforced 265:15 engineering 314:10 enter 269:16 271:8 311:6 350:12 354:18 362:6,8, 11,14 405:10 **entered** 230:14 255:24 301:25 403:13 Entering 312:3 entire 292:16 305:20 354:13 355:1 383:4 entitled 346:12 **entity** 330:19 entrance 267:1 environment 331:18 **equal** 327:5 **equals** 321:23,25



equate 248:18 events 329:10 excused 249:7 409:2.7 275:11 323:25 **equated** 318:21 Evergee 354:6 exist 389:5 404:8 339:4 362:3 **equates** 342:12 everybody's **expand** 273:8 384:12 405:15 407:7 equation 332:5,6 **expect** 241:4 executive 237:12, everyone's 349:25 248:16 299:3 14 254:1 equity 251:10,21 315:21 316:2 252:2 260:20 evidence 232:12 executives 237:3. 409:12 261:9 331:2 337:5 246:19 267:15 10,19 399:14 271:14 277:1 expectation **exercise** 369:8,20 322:25 374:1 306:17 330:2 equivalent 239:3 exhibit 231:9 394:22 395:14 332:8 376:16 ER-2012-0345 396:2 400:3 232:10 250:3,4, expectations 353:20 18,19,24 254:20, evidentiary 226:7 330:23 331:8 21 255:25 256:16 ER-2014-0351 expected 273:2 **exact** 381:21 266:17 267:2,14 353:5 362:16 326:11 360:21 382:25 268:12,14 269:13, **Eric** 238:22 14,16,25 270:18, expecting 270:19 **EXAMINATION** 19,20 271:8,14, errata 340:21,25 273:1 405:23 230:23 245:4 22,23 272:7 341:7,8,10,25 248:9 249:16 **expects** 315:24 276:7,21,23 277:1 343:2 407:18,21 274:5,20 275:22 286:21,23 287:6 408:22 409:1 expeditation 288:7 289:23 290:7 291:4 406:22 303:18 308:9 **error** 322:19 296:22 297:14 310:17 314:1 expedite 406:15 **errors** 320:12 299:10,14 300:4 317:12 324:7 expedited 406:19, 301:7,14 303:3,8 **essence** 272:12 332:24 340:1 22 407:2 305:3,14,25 358:6 363:14 essentially 243:16 306:2,16,18,20,22 378:13 385:23 **expense** 227:22 307:1,11 311:7 **estimate** 261:22 239:24 277:9 **examples** 277:10 312:2,11 313:2,5 262:20 264:9 282:10 291:14,15, 378:19 382:18 324:21 325:9,14 267:21 294:3 18,21,23 292:10, 401:6,7 344:6 350:12,13, 300:12,13,17 15,20,21 293:16 **excellent** 230:7,16 19 352:2,3,10,12 301:7,16,23 294:10,19 297:20 354:15,18 355:1 233:10 305:11 396:19 298:5,9 302:5 357:23 358:1,3 365:3 384:11 308:17,21 309:20 estimated 261:22 409:22 362:16,21 363:2, 315:23,24 316:3, 262:13,20 263:1 10 407:25 408:1, 20,24 317:17 exception 343:15 401:16 13.14 319:22,24 320:2, estimating 265:23 exchange 392:21 10 321:4,7,10,12, **exhibits** 232:2,9, **exclude** 380:15,18 estimation 264:15 23 322:8,13,23 12 251:2 290:25 346:21,22,25 291:7 306:4 excluded 383:22 evaluate 332:1 347:7,25 348:4,6 307:21 311:4,24 **excuse** 235:1 event 260:21 351:7,10,21 312:9,24 315:2,9 237:8 290:13 261:14 267:24 353:17 354:11 340:10 344:9 292:12 304:1 272:17,20,23 357:4 365:14,21, 349:24 364:2,14, 326:6 328:4 273:9,12 285:16 25 366:12 373:9, 20 386:9,23 331:18 345:18 329:11 330:7,14 24 374:23 375:1, 387:3,5 407:10

7,12,19,22 376:2, facility 284:3 field 395:3 312:17 319:19,23 6 377:3,4,13 336:18 363:17 facing 235:21 **figure** 330:4 378:7 379:4 407:19,22 409:18 finish 338:1,11 fact 236:17 258:8 380:12,14,19,20 373:13 379:16 279:24 280:12 file 226:5 227:11 381:11 382:12,14, 380:3 281:7 285:6 235:23 287:7 21,23 383:1,4,7, 293:18 359:24 303:5 331:22 **finished** 239:15 23 370:14,19 379:12 343:17 366:18,23 240:18 247:25 expenses 243:7 393:4 369:18 408:13 269:3 285:8 249:1 273:14 409:20 302:25 334:12 factor 316:16 291:19 299:3,5, 339:2 362:1 405:7 **filed** 233:15,22 12,17 302:4,8 factoring 331:25 241:23 242:3 finishing 350:15 303:7,21 304:5 factors 243:2 287:6 306:19 350:6 356:1 fire 239:25 240:12 322:10 312:20 314:13 358:23 360:15 368:12,16,21,22 326:9 328:14 366:5,22 372:8, fair 228:15 229:18 fired 369:1 352:23 353:11 17,23 373:22 264:9 268:22 385:6 375:7 381:1 271:4 317:16 firing 368:19 383:21 408:8 388:15,20 400:6 filing 291:16,23,25 firm 243:22 305:22 369:7 experience 241:23 **fairly** 359:3 five-minute 378:7 309:3 396:1 fairness 228:17 349:17 final 254:1 270:10 **expert** 264:18 fall 331:22 359:12 fix 293:8 350:9 288:13 392:7 familial 388:3 fixed 319:25 320:3 **finally** 245:9 **expired** 339:16 familiar 259:11 **fixing** 315:25 finance 265:1 **explain** 241:16 264:21 300:1 316:10 317:18 408:11 242:14,18 308:22 356:15 389:20,22 320:6 329:11 333:5 financial 249:24 397:2 **flaws** 317:25 353:5 355:7 261:6 265:25 family 387:23,24 358:14 267:22 271:19,20 flier 255:17,21 388:12 393:1 326:13,15,16,18 256:2 explanation 398:4,23 400:16 327:11 330:19 353:12 **floated** 343:18 333:2,7 335:18 family-run 388:24 explicitly 263:2 floor 358:5 336:21 337:23 fashion 302:24 express 400:2 374:7 403:12,16, focus 292:17 favorable 261:4 18 expressing **folks** 368:23 **federal** 370:22 387:22 financials 405:2 369:20 371:5,20 extra 341:4 371:17 financing 306:7 **follow** 258:25 409:17 feel 296:12 360:15 403:5 274:6 275:3 extremely 286:8, feels 319:16 331:11 336:25 **find** 348:14 356:20 351:17 380:25 12 358:21 360:19 fees 380:24 381:2, 3,6 383:4,18,19 footnote 242:8 **finding** 356:8 F 341:1 353:15 FFO-TO-DEBT fine 227:25 246:14 326:12,14 force 260:21 257:13 263:9 face 333:8 261:13 268:13 305:2



forecast 263:18 379:17 380:5 353:4 356:2 369:13 370:24 363:15 382:8 376:11 378:5 foresee 279:10,23 fundamental 384:19 385:5 387:24 390:10 **forget** 341:9 396:18 397:1 guessing 289:16 **funds** 326:10 398:15 401:11 **forgot** 312:2 366:6 409:16,18 **future** 244:3 form 227:1 **guide** 237:1 261:22 262:13,15, giving 254:24 forma 289:4 328:5 guys 263:9 292:24 16,21 263:1,18, 300:22 409:11 330:1 300:22 20,23,24 271:17, Glen 253:11 18 272:14 273:13, formal 394:5,8 Golf 310:20 15.18 275:6 Н **forward** 228:12 279:19 294:25 **good** 227:3 230:20 280:1 297:7 330:14 331:15 H-A-H-N 273:24 232:21 248:6 Foster's 323:13 252:14,15 253:13 H-O-L-S-M-A-N G **found** 294:10 273:22 279:3 241:3 355:24 356:22,24 292:6,7 299:25 H-O-R-T-O-N gas 281:10 282:7 394:2 315:15,16 317:14 276:1 366:14 324:8,9 325:20,21 foundation 269:25 337:20 339:11 Hahn 273:24 **gave** 301:22 362:12 344:4,5,16 358:8 285:12,13 380:15 396:16 fourth 260:15 360:16 365:6,7 401:7 half 360:22 371:17 387:13 396:18,21 **Foxtrot** 310:21 377:3 387:20 general 226:5 goodness 259:5 frame 385:1 245:11 323:1 **hand** 264:19 368:21 391:4 409:10 government 343:15 385:19 396:10 400:2 396:25 397:5 frank 315:21 handed 264:24 403:4,8,9 407:10 Governor 301:2 268:18 350:18 **Friday** 229:15 generally 241:13 300:22 405:25 grant 228:12 **handle** 312:1 251:17 278:5 406:12 380:13 granted 228:25 280:13 292:14,19 **Fridays** 385:3 316:5 371:9 229:9 274:10 **handled** 291:14 406:11 327:23 381:13 387:19 380:12 395:13 front 248:11 gravamen 272:21 **handles** 401:24 253:23 259:16 generated 394:6 402:5 great 228:25 260:8 398:24 253:24 301:17 **Geoff** 310:14,15, handling 292:20 frown 363:5 354:8 20 311:2 handouts 394:19 fuel 353:17 grievances 235:23 **give** 229:17 234:4 hanging 240:2,13 240:16 253:7,15 fulfill 360:7 guarantee 236:2,6 **happen** 398:7 254:13 255:9 **fulfilled** 345:2,6 guaranteed 262:1,6 265:13 **happened** 373:15, 358:12,15 361:9 236:17 266:14 267:9 18 376:21 fulfilling 401:7 268:14 294:2 **guess** 293:2,21 happening 269:14 303:12 309:10 309:6 334:4,15 full 324:11 381:24 272:24 304:20 320:7 331:12 342:10 347:23 407:7 **fully** 337:25 335:2 337:14 367:12 368:2



	I ranscript of	Proceedings November	17, 2023Index: happyhou
happy 385:2	15,17 304:16,23	heading 290:13	highlight 260:5
hard 317:24 380:9	305:2,8,11 306:3,	298:8	highlighted
388:13 391:12,16	12,15 307:3,9,13,	heads 409:5	259:22 260:18
harm 333:7 401:19	16,25 308:8 309:23,25 310:2,	hear 236:21 319:1,	261:12 265:6
	10,16 312:4,10,	3 327:16 393:21	hills 309:11
harmed 391:1,7,	14,17,20,22		378:23,24,25
18,23 392:3	313:1,9,12,14,24	heard 229:10	383:17
Hatcher 226:2,20,	315:5,10,13	232:4 239:10	
23 227:4,12,14,25	317:3,5 321:14	250:20 272:15	hint 234:4 408:22
228:7,22,25	322:3,6 323:24	275:12 276:22	hire 368:12,16,21
229:5,7,17,19,21	325:11,15,18	291:2 315:5	hired 309:17
230:3,7,20,22	326:22 327:1	317:16 325:11	368:25
232:4,13,16,18	329:1,3,9 332:11,	344:5 352:8 363:8	
233:3,10 234:8,	21,23 335:4,14	364:16 386:25	hires 354:7
15,25 238:19	336:14 337:8,14	hearing 226:7	hiring 368:19
240:19,23 241:8	338:7 339:3,6,15,	232:10 241:6	
244:9,19,22,25	21 340:2,20,23	250:23,25 252:18,	historical 273:5,
246:20,22 248:1,	341:8,15,18,23	20 271:13 276:24	17 275:6,8
3,6 249:6,11,15	342:8,18,21,25	284:24 287:4	history 319:17
250:20 251:4	343:5,8,11,14,24	288:1 299:4	Hold 235:5
252:10 253:9	344:2,4,10,14	300:1,17 303:12	
254:20 255:7,25	347:19 349:1,5,9,	309:5 310:6 312:7	holder 258:1
256:17,19,22	16,21 352:3,13,	313:3 315:7 319:2	holiday 406:2
257:10 259:24	16,22 354:12,21	325:13 329:6	Holsman 241:3
260:1,10,13	355:4 357:12,19,	352:11 357:16	
263:4,8 264:1,23	21 358:4 362:2,	358:2 359:20	home 283:19,25
265:8 266:4,9,11,	13,17,19,21,24	364:18,19 373:9,	285:17
14,19,22,24	363:2,11 364:16,	15,21 374:16	honest 351:15
267:3,5,12,14	21,25 365:3 367:2	384:25 387:3	357:1
268:2,5,10,15,18,	371:25 372:7	397:19 407:16	
21 269:1,6,12,17,	374:14 376:14	409:24	honestly 233:20
19,23 270:3,7,14	378:12 382:1	hearings 332:9	Honor 227:13
271:10,12 272:2,	384:10,15,22	Hearsay 246:18	228:6 251:6
6,20 273:7,19	385:21 386:25		291:11 292:2
274:3,14,18	387:7,11,15,17	heavily 348:19	299:22 311:24
275:10,17,19,21 276:22 277:2,4	388:7 392:14,16	held 257:25 258:4,	315:2 325:9 334:4
284:17,21 285:5,	393:19,24 394:14	9 374:6	364:14 367:4
10,22 286:2,25	397:15,22,24	halpad 205:22	386:23 393:18
287:3,11,12,22	398:17 399:1,4,24	helped 395:23	hoping 254:22
288:4,6,9 289:2,9,	400:3,9,12 403:22	high 280:1 286:22	
15,20,22 291:2,9	405:13,18 406:3,	320:10 322:2,4,9	Hortin 277:7
292:3 296:15,18	6,10,18,23 408:5,	326:13	Horton 275:18,20,
292.3 296.15,16	25	higher 309:1	25 276:21 289:2
300:4,13,19	head 266:1 295:23	323:14 326:16	293:6
301:2,5,10,13	371:22 384:4	329:25 370:1	hour 300:21
302:3,7 303:10,	407:7	373:25	339:11 371:17
552.5,7 555.10,			555.11 57 1.17



hourly 236:20	incentive 371:16	incurs 279:25	381:16
371:2,13,15 374:13	incentives 371:12 374:12	independence 369:24	instances 294:16 309:5
hours 239:12 371:11 374:3	inclined 301:18 include 296:25	independent 369:9,21 388:2,14	insurance 281:11 282:8
381:14,22,23 409:14	303:6 350:7	Indian 309:11	intend 305:5
house 284:6 396:22	375:15 380:23 381:3,4,5 383:23	378:24,25 383:17 indicating 328:9	intent 336:24
hundred 243:17	included 245:6 246:2 282:3,4,9	indirectly 395:23	interject 354:11 interrupt 264:1
362:19 hundreds 268:3	298:20,23 308:15 331:13 361:4	individual 396:21 397:7	interrupting 269:23
hydrants 240:1,12 323:2	372:24 373:21 374:23 375:7,20	individuals 280:25 404:1	inverse 316:1
	383:21 408:18 includes 237:9	inflation 322:25	investigation 322:12
I	239:25 265:24	information 231:23 238:12	investment
idea 274:9 320:17 identified 367:15	281:10,12 282:10 286:16 297:2	245:9 249:13 250:13 258:7	329:14,17 330:8 333:13,15,19,21
identify 265:18	including 240:2 366:14 373:1	267:19 276:16 280:2 290:21	401:13,15 investments
identifying 273:11	398:8 399:10	299:13,16 301:6,	251:20
ignore 389:13	inclusion 372:17 income 326:7	17 330:18 337:4 353:7 403:12,18	investors 330:17, 18,24 331:16,17,
imagine 339:9 impact 241:13,21	increase 238:4,9	408:17	25
261:5 333:1 338:17 384:1	242:25 248:18,22 263:19 274:10	infrastructure 329:21	invoice 299:18 300:8,18 301:9,24
impacts 227:9	282:18 295:16,21, 25 316:14,23	initial 353:12 380:18 398:10	involved 238:6 295:8,19
implementation 239:15 390:4	320:6 322:21 326:5,9 327:21,23	405:19 409:5 initially 385:4	IRS 277:9,13,17, 21,23 278:3,9,13,
394:10	328:3 333:1,21 376:20,23	initials 297:23	18 280:22 281:9
implication 391:15	increased 237:24	input 286:6,11	282:4,6 337:18 338:3
implied 262:17,18 263:23	242:15 322:8 increases 242:23	insert 319:13 insignificant	issuance 261:5
important 226:10 405:3,5	283:14 329:15 330:24	261:6	issue 226:21 246:17 259:13
impression 269:7	increasing 248:17	installation 307:5 installed 245:22,	289:14 293:19,23, 25 295:6,8,11
Improvement	316:17 317:1 incurring 366:5	24 246:16 247:4	321:22 335:13 359:18 390:19,23



	Transcript of	Proceedings November	r 17, 2023Index: issuedlag
issued 252:22	journal 305:17	308:8 309:23,25	judicial 285:5
258:4,13,15,17	JSR/S/02 346:17	310:2,10,16	350:9
issues 243:19		312:4,10,14,17,	juggled 359:17
244:2 289:12	judge 226:2,17,20,	20,22 313:1,9,12,	
295:8 315:25	23 227:4,12,14,25	14,24 315:5,10,13	jumped 337:6
319:11 329:22	228:7,22,25	317:3,5 319:13	June 243:10
335:7 390:17	229:5,7,17,19,21	321:14 322:3,6	245:16,25 247:6
400:22 401:1	230:3,7,20,22 232:4,13,16,18	323:24 325:11,15,	justifying 368:5
issuing 253:25	232.4, 13, 16, 16	18 326:22 327:1	Jubinying cools
407:15	15,25 238:19	329:1,3,9 332:11,	
	240:19,22,23	21,23 335:4,14	K
items 240:1,12	241:8 244:9,19,	336:14 337:8,14	Kansas 320:16,20
282:3	22,25 246:20,22	338:7 339:3,6,15,	321:1
	248:1,3,6 249:6,	21 340:2,20,23 341:8,15,18,23	
J	11,13,15 250:20	342:8,18,21,25	Karen 227:23
	251:4 252:10	343:5,8,11,14,24	Kayla 273:23
J-E-N-N-I-N-G-S	253:9 254:20	344:2,4,10,14	KCI 320:16
249:20	255:7,25 256:17,	347:19 349:1,5,9,	
Jane 348:19 351:2	19,22 257:10	16,21,24 350:9	kick 302:15
356:11,24	259:24 260:1,10,	352:3,5,13,16,22	kind 228:9 262:22
,	13 263:4,8 264:1,	354:12,21 355:4	270:11 287:7
January 302:21	23 265:8 266:4,9,	357:12,19,21	302:22 353:12
Jason 241:2	11,14,19,22,24	358:4 362:2,13,	355:18 356:9
Jefferson 284:14	267:3,5,12,14	17,19,21,24	381:9 393:9
	268:2,5,10,15,18,	363:2,11 364:16,	kindly 307:14
Jennings 249:10,	21 269:1,6,12,17,	21,25 365:3 367:2	
14,19 250:19 251:8 263:4	19,23 270:3,7,14	371:25 372:7	knowledge 231:25
270:15 273:20	271:10,12 272:2,	374:14 376:14	250:12,15 272:11
274:21 275:10	6,20 273:7,19	378:12 382:1	275:5 276:18
326:17 331:13	274:2,3,14,18	384:10,15,22	277:20 285:19
	275:10,17,19,21	385:21 386:25	290:23 311:22
Jennings' 330:12	276:22 277:2,4 284:17,21 285:5,	387:7,11,15,17	314:25 325:7 364:12 368:25
job 239:25 248:17	10,22 286:2,25	388:7 392:14,16	381:20 386:21
330:3 367:25	287:3,11,12,22	393:19,24 394:14	388:22
368:1 374:5	288:4,6,8 289:2,9,	397:15,22,24	
jobs 239:12,20	15,20,22 291:2,9	398:17 399:1,4,24 400:3,9,12 403:22	Kolkmeyer 253:11
240:3,6	292:3 296:15,18	405:13,18 406:3,	274:1,4
,	297:11,18 299:15,	6,10,18,23 408:5,	
john 313:22,23	20 300:4,13,19	12,25	L
314:5,11 315:4	301:2,5,10,13	,	
317:14 339:20	302:3,7 303:10,	judge's 274:6	L-E-S-M-E-S 290:2
340:4,9	15,17 304:16,23	385:9	labeled 298:4
joined 253:12	305:2,8,10,11	judgment 369:9,	labels 298:1
joining 241:5	306:3,9,12,15	21	
	307:3,9,13,16,25		lag 346:21,23,25
1	İ	1	1



347:8,25 348:4,6 351:7,11,21 353:25 354:3,7,10 355:8,22 356:18 360:1,4 lags 353:17,19,20, 21 355:5,7 357:4 laid 239:17 language 260:18 large 226:12 246:16 315:23,24 355:15 359:14 366:23 387:23 404:17 larger 241:17 243:18 244:2 316:21 354:5 largest 360:3 late 228:9 287:6 385:5 **latest** 350:6 406:10 law 274:6 371:5 lay 269:25 laypeople 248:16 **lead** 231:6 353:25 354:3,7,10 360:1, 4 **leading** 270:15 leak 321:8 329:22 **leaking** 316:10 leaks 320:6 322:22 ledger 394:6 403:8,9,14 **left** 284:2 285:14 305:14 legal 299:16 302:4 366:5,22 377:5

383:4 legger 403:4 **Lesme** 289:21 **Lesmes** 289:16,18 290:1 296:19 297:13,14 303:11, 19 304:16 **lets** 359:20 **letters** 408:7 **letting** 349:9 liability 261:2 **limited** 319:14 lines 257:18 264:7,11 294:6 317:20 327:2 **Lisa** 289:8 305:4 **list** 247:13 275:15 277:8 304:19,22 305:6 307:22 312:3,24 339:8 367:5 378:15 407:11 **listed** 237:18 282:2 355:5 368:2,6,24 369:13 394:15 **listen** 407:20 listeners 332:16 listening 252:16 297:22 **listing** 367:22 live 284:11,14,16 404:2 living 237:23 248:22 loan 226:21 229:25 328:11 331:20 338:20

location 342:16 log 280:10 283:24 284:5 **logic** 262:23 263:13,14,15 **logical** 277:10 long 280:16 281:4 294:3 321:13 345:16,19,22 398:15 longer 236:8 243:22 330:1 366:4 385:4,5 longterm 259:8 looked 255:21 333:23 335:20,22 351:15 356:12 357:7,8,9 **loss** 315:22,23,25 316:2,9 317:19 318:3,12,17,18, 20,22 319:17 320:9 321:6,10, 11,16,21 **lot** 295:8 329:21 361:14,15 384:1 385:3 395:18 396:9 397:4 407:1 **lots** 264:19 loud 260:17 **low** 279:24 280:14 282:18 285:2,3 286:8,13 lower 333:25 373:10,19,24 375:13,22 376:6 lunch 302:12 339:10,12,16 **Lyons** 227:24

М **M-A-I-DA** 241:2 M-A-N-Z-E-L-L 363:20 **M-A-R-K-E** 310:22 **M-E-R-I-C** 238:22 **M-ERIC** 238:22 M-U-R-R-A-Y 324:14 **made** 236:18 346:7 350:8 376:18 383:25 **Maida** 241:1 **mailing** 376:17 377:9 main 321:3,7,8,12 **mains** 316:16,18 317:20 323:4 maintenance 281:11 315:22,24 321:23 major 394:16,17 majority 267:22 393:5 395:1 **make** 229:2 231:12 236:15,16 250:6 253:13 263:5,8 270:8 276:10 290:10,15 296:3 302:22 316:11 330:20 340:24 341:2,19 363:6 377:12 378:23 384:10 408:18 409:15 **makes** 320:9 337:7 **making** 300:24



301:23 316:12

	rianscript or	1 1000 way galloci 17, 2020	nack. managementnete
341:4 372:19,23	232:18,19,20	14,18,20,23	408:4,6,8
373:3 409:9	233:7,12 234:8,	363:1,14 364:14,	mechanism
management	10,15,17 235:1	23 365:1 378:13	227:22 228:19
277:14 279:1,2,7	239:2 240:16	382:7 384:7,17,19	308:16,25 309:7
368:15,16 370:1	244:23,24 245:2,5	385:22,23 386:23	366:12 378:17,21
388:18 389:20,21,	246:14 247:2,7,24	387:9 388:4,9	381:1,7 382:18
22 390:9,11,16	248:2,4 252:11,13	391:8,12,15	383:9
391:2 392:4,7	253:15 254:21	397:25 398:19	mechanisms
393:25 394:2,17	255:6,7,8,10	399:5,6,15 400:6,	235:24
395:12 399:23	256:1,3,18,21,24	14,15 402:7,11,	
400:23 401:3	257:5,13,14	14,16 405:6,9	medium 237:10
404:10 405:2	259:20,25 260:3,	406:21	meet 328:10,20
manager 324:18	7,12,17 264:2,3,4	Martin's 263:6	338:23
367:15 368:11,21	265:2,11,12	327:17	
369:14	266:4,7,10,12,18, 20,23,25 267:4,9,	Mary 238:22	meeting 232:21 233:1
	13,17 268:4,8,13,		233.1
managers 395:24	15,17 206.4,6,13, 15,17,20,25	master 321:17	meetings 232:25
396:4	269:5,10,15,18,22	match 351:9,12	233:17 388:11
mandatory 258:10 261:16,17	270:2,6,13,20	matches 405:21	member 382:5
·	271:11,15,23	mate 326:6	members 387:24
manner 403:19	272:19 274:15,16	material-wise	388:3,12 392:24,
manzell 229:8	277:4,6 284:17,19	241:21	25 393:7,8,11,12
308:12 363:13,20,	285:1,7 288:4,5		398:23 399:9
25	289:24 291:13	materials 323:1	memorandum
March 244:5	292:4,5 296:13,25 297:9 303:15,16	matriarch 399:10	260:11
	305:10 306:9,13	matter 226:8	memory 233:19
margin 322:9	309:25 310:1,13,	288:16 301:11	
mark 243:19,24	16,17 312:13,15,	338:22 397:13	mentioned 240:9,
350:18	19,21,23 313:6,20		24 244:11 252:6
Mark's 362:24	314:2 315:11	matters 230:17	395:10
	317:11,13 319:19,	307:17 369:10,21	MERIC 236:25
Marke 310:14,15,	21 321:5,25	409:21	237:2,16 238:21
18,21 311:2	322:5,7 323:22	maximum 405:24	249:12
313:15 391:25	324:2,4,7 325:9,	Mcmellen 227:21	MERIC's 237:9
Marke's 312:18	16 327:9,20	229:3 275:16	met 234:12
313:3	332:22,24 334:8,	305:1 307:24,25	111et 234.12
marked 231:9,10	12,20 335:7,16	308:11 309:22	meter 239:10,13,
250:3,4 266:16	336:6,18 337:8,9,	310:3 323:11,12	23 240:4 243:4,6
276:7 286:23	17,22 338:10	means 236:1	245:10,17,19
290:7,8 324:21	339:1,25 340:1,21	397:2 405:2	360:12,23
362:4 368:20	341:6,13,22		meter-reading
Martin 226:21	343:3,7,10,12,23 344:1,3,11,12	meant 353:6	243:7
227:10,15 228:2,	354:13 358:4,6	measurable 273:6	meters 239:15,25
3,14,24 230:6	361:25 362:4,7,	299:12 302:8	240:11 243:12,13,
	3320 332. 1,1 ,	303:6 350:6	,,
		I .	I .



18 244:2.5 245:14,17,21,23 246:7,16,17 247:3,12,14,15 307:5 320:15 321:1,17,18,19 360:22 method 271:17 294:17 methodology 264:8,14 265:15, 16,20,22 271:21 275:3 **metrics** 262:16 263:21,22 265:25 271:17 328:6 331:3,14 microphone 226:11 339:24 347:20 **middle** 302:20 399:2 mile 278:19 mileage 277:13, 17,21,24 278:10, 13,18 279:23 280:1,9,22 281:10 282:4,7 283:12, 13.24 284:5.6 285:2,3,17 286:16 miles 279:25 280:14,17 282:17, 20 284:5,9 million 242:17 401:17,18 404:3. 12 405:1 mind 231:19 233:18 235:20 236:22 279:19 285:15 290:17 293:9,11 355:3

356:5 378:24

minds 279:20 mindset 228:17 mine 398:24 Mine's 342:17 **minimal** 308:24 309:19 **minimum** 331:24 minus 330:22 **minute** 264:6 273:21 372:2 407:23 minutes 349:8.19 miscellaneous 287:15 mismanagement 404:25 **missed** 302:10 307:7 335:8 misses 260:22 261:14 missing 286:8,13 Missouri 231:5 241:24 249:12 276:4 290:4 310:25 324:17 331:7 340:7 345:17,20,23,24 347:8,9 357:8 360:3 366:14 379:6,10 386:5 396:2,8,20 403:22,23 404:2, 16 405:1,4 misstating 336:16 misunderstanding 333:10 **MMP-R-2** 297:24 model 330:25 mom 359:11

moment 240:17 244:14 253:7,15, 24 254:13,14 259:21 262:2 265:13 287:25 294:2 320:7 363:16 371:9 382:7,8 384:20 **Monday** 227:11 229:15 407:9 monetarily 404:11 money 241:21 monitored 392:22 month 234:13 239:12 255:18 279:25 283:15 284:8,15 299:18 403:12 **monthly** 347:23 394:7 **months** 234:5 318:4 320:15 399:22 morning 230:20 232:21 252:14,15 257:12 292:6,7,8 315:15,16 317:14 324:8,9 325:20,21 motion 226:17,24 227:16,18 229:1, 7,9,11,21 230:3,8 232:5 250:20 276:23 291:2 315:5 325:11 344:5 352:9 364:16 386:25 **motions** 226:15 227:8 mouth 244:6 move 228:11 232:2 234:23 239:9 250:17

266:7 269:2 271:24 276:20 277:11 288:2 310:6.7 311:6 319:20 352:1 373:7 385:17 389:1,19 391:20 399:15 moved 228:7 321:3 movement 265:8 moves 269:16 271:8 362:14 moving 235:21 346:17 347:24 349:14 380:23 multiple 238:6 390:18 **multiply** 251:23 Murray 254:7,25 262:9,12,25 263:16 270:10 272:8.17 273:10 324:5,6,13,19 325:20 327:14 328:1,23 329:5 332:14 334:6 337:14 339:3 Murray's 252:1 261:22 262:19,24 263:12 Ν N-I-E-M-E-I-E-R 231:2 **names** 358:10 **Neal** 232:22 286:19





370:12 normalized 377:21 384:1 325:12 344:7 294:10,21 298:4, 396:18 398:23 352:10 357:24 needed 246:7 16 378:1 383:24, 358:1 363:7,8 numbered 315:2 340:17 25 364:18 387:2 364:15 386:24 **negate** 293:18 409:8,15,18 normalizing 381:9 **numbers** 232:10 negative 318:9 obligation 260:20 **note** 238:20 242:21 319:5,10, 261:13 345:3,7 negotiations 343:20 11,18,21 349:25 358:13,15 360:8 233:5 373:23 350:21 351:12 **noted** 226:9 361:9 359:2,5,15 360:18 **net** 318:7 **notes** 348:14 observation 342:3 361:7,10,12,15 Niemeier 227:17 382:8 408:6 379:22 387:24 **obtains** 251:20 229:22 230:4,19, 407:12 notice 240:2,14 21 231:1 238:23 **obvious** 288:21 285:6 293:7 numerical 296:24 240:21 248:10 occur 273:14,16 306:16 350:10 249:6 345:11 295:6 335:24 354:1,5 355:21 358:19 0 375:8,20 376:25 occurred 334:22 Niemeier's 346:4 377:13,18 383:7 **O&m** 316:2,13,17, 358:19 occurrence 316:6 407:9,16,24 20,23 317:1,17 408:12 night 284:1 **October** 277:14 318:2,3 319:22,24 299:18 300:8 notices 293:7 320:2,6,10 321:3, **nights** 285:15 309:18 407:8 6,9,11 322:8,22 odd 238:2 **nods** 306:23 323:3,7 361:8,18 November 226:3 offer 229:13 non-regulated 265:19 300:11 **OA** 397:2,8 404:16 290:25 311:24 394:11 302:2 409:3 315:2 325:9 **Oaky** 381:25 non-unanimous 354:15 364:14 number 226:5,13 **object** 230:14 233:13,18 251:16 386:23 238:14,15,16,17 277:11 334:5 252:3 263:16,20 242:20 243:13 offered 350:3 402:2 409:19 326:7 327:22 251:15 259:11 offering 256:4 328:3 376:17 objected 263:17 262:6 264:10 377:15 354:25 268:6 271:9 objecting 409:6 277:15,16 279:24 office 241:19 noon 339:14 objection 228:5 292:13 293:1 244:1 306:10 **norm** 409:10 230:12,16 246:9 294:2,6 297:25 310:13,25 313:20 319:14 321:2 normal 306:20 305:3 306:16,18, 314:9 318:25 334:21 335:12,13 309:19 316:6 20,25 311:7 324:4,17 339:17 336:3 388:4 391:8 363:3 402:24 318:11,13,19 340:7 342:19 400:8 323:7,9,10,18 363:23 367:15 normalization 325:10 337:12 368:10 369:14 objections 230:13 292:9,20 293:16 341:1,20 342:1,15 386:5 397:3,6 232:5,7,8 250:23 294:17,20 304:5 343:22 347:3 266:16 267:1.8 372:25 375:14,25 officially 255:24 348:10 350:11 271:10 276:24 380:15 **offset** 371:17 351:4,9,13,21 287:5 291:4,5 normalize 303:25 353:5,19 355:5 297:6 305:25 oil 281:10 282:8 304:4 356:9 362:21 306:23 312:6 omission 291:4 364:2 375:23 313:2 315:7



312:23 **opinions** 293:12 335:6 337:6 356:2 Ρ 368:9 382:14 **omitted** 311:12 opportunity 383:18,19 314:18 228:18 253:13 **P-A-Y-N-E** 363:20 parties 228:1 279:18,20 327:16 **OPC** 227:16 335:2 359:5 **p.m.** 232:23 233:6 305:16,21 229:12 232:22 409:24 369:24 317:25 340:24 234:12,19,22 407:13 409:16 pages 267:25 **opposed** 273:17 251:8 253:9,24 292:15 297:3,7,9 **Parts** 252:19 256:12 262:9 oral 252:17 305:20,22 352:4 263:17 269:15 party 328:12 orally 227:1 358:2 271:8,14 274:16 pass 254:8 305:13 277:8,11,19 order 227:6 paid 237:25 279:14,15,18,19 262:16 274:23 **passing** 254:15 282:14 283:17 292:24 293:6,15 266:5,13 330:14 370:12 355:20 371:2,10, 297:15 303:19 399:23 14,15 374:2,12 past 247:9,15 306:2 308:15 381:24 ordered 252:4 277:12 294:16 312:9 313:5 315:9 309:6,14 407:24 299:23 321:3 paper 256:20 325:14 335:4 329:25 354:22 286:15 287:1 336:15,24 344:9 ordering 407:2 356:25 370:11 348:20 383:10 354:16 362:8,14 **orders** 407:16 407:13 408:13 363:10 364:20 patch 316:20,25 original 302:20 372:22 373:16 **papers** 253:8 pause 244:14 353:12 384:19 387:5 254:14 257:1 273:21 287:25 388:16,19 394:2, 287:9 297:20 originally 401:16 312:4 372:1 25 401:1 301:15 318:15,16 Oscar 310:21 pay 235:4,13 320:21 350:4 **OPC's** 226:17 236:14,19,21 **outcome** 331:14 351:2,16 407:25 229:21 230:3,12 237:10,24 238:3, 270:9 308:5,12 outcomes 330:21 paperwork 343:19 4,10,25 239:7 328:2 332:25 349:22 385:2,6,11 248:19 280:25 outdated 395:4 333:8,11,17,20 304:7 360:11 paragraph 260:14 outlined 252:24 335:18 336:22 268:2,5 398:20,22 370:13,18,23 327:21 338:19 371:6 383:3,6 399:2 OPC-DR-0130 overarching paying 278:20,21 paragraphs 322:24 264:20 281:7 370:8 267:11,25 270:4 Overruled 338:7 **OPCDR** 277:15 371:1,5 389:13 **pardon** 252:21 overtime 237:9 open 301:1 payment 260:22 257:18 315:3 238:2 239:7 261:14,18 355:9, 317:21 402:15 opening 327:17, 361:16,17 370:8. 13,14,16 370:9 404:24 19 336:23 10,13,17,18,23 371:20 park 359:11 operating 329:13 371:3,6,21 374:10 payments 356:5 351:3 part 227:5 233:8 **owned** 235:16 379:13 234:22 270:23 operation 321:23 owner 258:1 Payne 228:21 272:7 274:8 operations 326:10 229:8 297:16,24 295:13 298:12 **owners** 235:16 308:13 363:11,13, opinion 401:4 304:7 307:18 15,20,25 365:6 321:21 332:5,6



374:15 375:16 367:16 368:11.19 **plenty** 306:11 **possibly** 317:17 376:3,9 378:14 369:15 408:23 371:10 **plural** 237:19 384:12 person's 407:14 post-hearing **point** 228:10 405:19 **Payne's** 227:19 personal 278:16 234:9,18 238:18 230:10 361:17 245:16 246:25 280:9,14,16,17 **postage** 309:19 payroll 346:22,25 281:1,8,18,20 247:10 253:5 375:8,20 377:9 347:7 355:19 381:2 282:16,21,25 258:23 263:10 283:2,8,24 284:5, 266:8 279:19 pays 280:18 potential 303:24 6,23 285:3 286:17 281:3 284:19 281:18,20,22 331:13 394:6 285:2 299:19 347:22 406:21 power 353:17 300:25 301:15,23, philosophy **PDF** 343:17 24 334:13 349:14 practical 288:15. 284:22 359:6 366:1 **penalty** 235:21 23 **phone** 244:15 387:25 398:25 305:17 practice 244:12 372:3 409:19 **pending** 229:11 368:17 407:11 photocopying **pointed** 270:14 230:8,15 303:2,3 practiced 313:16 363:7 361:21 383:15 people 268:21 370:1 phrase 389:18 **pointing** 341:11 278:3 285:2 practices 279:3 408:3 288:22 368:12,16, **policies** 396:14 390:25 394:17 22 369:6 374:2 physical 350:12 395:12,13,22 poor 265:19 396:19 404:12 **pick** 272:2,16 396:3 298:11 404:10 297:12 **percent** 243:12 pre-marked 311:4 **pop** 359:11 252:6 296:5 **picture** 295:7,12 prebill 302:1 308:21.24 314:19 portion 229:23,24 **piece** 311:5 318:17,22 326:11 253:20 256:2 precedent 380:25 407:13 257:21 259:23 327:4,5 328:17,18 383:12 330:22 383:6 260:5 265:5,14 **pieces** 256:20 predicted 262:21 389:8 399:13 299:19 334:16 pinpoint 238:7 335:8,10 336:4 **prefer** 270:16 percentage **pipe** 316:21 354:17 355:2,22 318:14 preferred 252:22 361:7 362:5,15 **pipes** 320:3 253:3,18,19 perform 240:4 363:3,8 387:25 254:2,5,11,18 360:1 **place** 232:23 398:21 255:20 257:16,22 233:2 235:3,12 performing portions 257:15, 258:12 259:14 236:14 247:12 245:20 22 268:1 363:5 260:15,19,23 304:24 356:16 261:1,5,8 274:25 **performs** 237:13 position 251:9 409:13 328:19 353:25 261:21 262:12 **places** 344:23 308:19 323:15,19 prefers 352:7 **period** 243:23 **plan** 333:19 333:11,18 338:19 291:16 294:23 **prefile** 305:6 311:3 374:5 300:2,5 373:6 **planned** 288:12 314:12 324:21 380:6 389:8 390:9 **positions** 369:6,8, 340:10 364:1 **plans** 390:5 409:8 11 370:17 395:11 plant 329:14 **person** 273:24 possibility 303:20 prefiled 312:2



324:20 386:8 private 235:3,8,12, **property** 281:18, 14,17,20 236:13, 21 premarked 364:2 14 401:24 402:5 386:9 proposal 366:11 **pro** 289:4 328:5 prepare 231:8 proposed 242:16 330:1 250:1 276:6 290:6 252:1 261:1,5 352:5 354:24 problem 248:3 308:5 327:4 328:2 297:11 316:10 333:1 337:5 prepared 231:9 336:14 338:4 250:2 272:7 276:7 proposing 365:13, 373:16 406:18 290:6 311:3 20 314:12 324:20,21 problems 335:9 **prove** 234:21 340:10 364:1 247:12 procedure 265:18 386:8 397:4 provide 240:5 **present** 293:12 254:1 255:4 procedures 296:7,11 310:12 366:19 394:5,10 261:18 289:11 presentation 396:14 299:13 300:17 306:6,10,21 328:12 330:18 proceeding 350:10 408:10 338:25 409:22 provided 227:11 presented 296:3, **process** 251:18 8,24 323:1 336:23 242:20 255:11,13, 394:9 397:12 15 256:8,12 presenting 339:17 401:8,12,21 264:20 318:14 preserve 230:12 procurement 323:8 361:7 395:22 396:15 president 237:13, providing 304:11 397:7 16,19 368:19,20 332:1 399:8 produce 385:9 **pretty** 278:7 **prudent** 279:17 407:9 280:14 317:16 **PSE** 275:6 349:15 profile 326:15,16, 18 336:21 337:11 **public** 231:5 previous 283:11 241:19 249:24 298:1 374:5 **profit** 326:19 250:2,18,22,24 383:16 396:1 proforma 331:2 276:4 290:4 previously 227:23 310:11,13 311:1 **program** 395:23 282:3 297:15 313:10,20 314:9 396:4 324:4,17 339:17 **price** 407:4 prohibiting 388:23 340:8 343:20 pricing 237:2 352:4,5,7 363:23 projected 265:24, 384:16 386:5 25 273:18 331:2 principals 390:10 402:3 **print** 306:14 projections 267:23 271:20 **publicly** 392:20 342:18 402:10,18,21,23, **printed** 257:11 projects 404:18 25 297:10 343:16 **proper** 278:25 **pulling** 306:20 **prior** 350:10 281:6 282:14,20 352:24 383:2,5 387:21

punching 360:25 punting 227:4,7 purchase 242:25 258:20,22 259:6 281:25 307:5 353:17 purchased 318:5, 6,7,10 **purely** 235:8 **purpose** 299:23 purposes 352:14 pursuit 233:5 **put** 244:6 245:13, 19 305:19 312:4 320:22 328:18 333:18 347:4 358:23 359:15 360:22 373:19 407:6 408:6 **puts** 258:2 283:14 putting 354:9 407:24 Q qualifies 367:13 quantify 391:5,13, 18 quarterly 255:18 question 229:10 233:11,20 240:15 242:9 243:19,24 246:23 250:22 251:14 255:9 258:11 263:6,11 270:11,15,17 272:14 273:10 274:6 281:4



283:5,22 285:14

299:8,24 301:15

288:15 292:18

293:3,5 297:1

311:13,14 317:24 319:4 320:1,4 327:14 328:22 331:15 332:25 334:24 336:20 338:1,2,12 344:20 349:4 354:25 358:11 361:15 364:17 365:12,19 366:4 368:8 369:16 370:9,24 373:7 375:16,17 376:10 379:18 380:7 381:13 387:1 391:25 402:8 question's 246:10 questioned 372:12 questioning 339:2 360:14 questions 231:20 232:17 233:4 238:6 240:20,21 241:6,7,8 244:10, 13,18,21 246:25 249:4 250:10 252:9 256:19 264:24 266:15 267:6 268:11,16

269:2,8,21,24 270:19 272:1,5,6 273:20 274:1,17, 19 275:9 276:13 277:3 285:11,13, 23,25 286:2 287:23,24 288:2. 3,5,8 289:1 290:18 291:3 292:2 296:14 297:18 303:1,11, 14,16 304:14 305:19 308:6 309:24 310:1,3,4, 5 311:17 313:7, 11,13,15 314:21

315:6 317:2,4,6,7, 8 323:23 325:2 328:25 329:2,4,5, 8 332:12,13,19,20 339:8 349:2,10,13 350:16 351:25 352:15,17,18,19, 21,22 354:13,23 356:6 357:13,14, 15,18,20 364:7 367:1 371:23 372:1,2,4,6,7 374:15 376:13 378:11 386:16 392:13 393:18,20, 21,24 397:16,18, 21,23 402:4 405:11

quick 226:8 302:17 378:5

quickly 226:14 313:17 349:15

quietly 248:5

quote 326:14 400:7

quoted 376:3

R

R-A-N-D-A-L-L 249:19

R-I-L-E-Y 340:4

R-O-B-I-N-E-T-T-E 314:6

raise 329:17 385:18 389:7

raised 292:25 333:6 388:17

raising 329:23

ran 361:11

randall 249:10,14, 19 range 277:13 396:17

ranges 367:24 368:4

rate 226:5 227:22

237:25 241:12,25 242:6,19 245:12, 13 251:10,11,12, 17,19,23 252:5 264:9 272:13,24 273:2,3 277:20, 21,24 278:10,13, 17,18 280:22 281:10 282:4,7,9, 19 283:13 291:13, 18,21,22 292:10, 15,20,21 293:16 294:5,19,24 297:20 298:1,2,5, 8 299:3,4,5,11,13 302:4,7 303:6,20, 21 304:8 308:16. 21 309:19 318:21 322:2 326:6 329:13,15,24 330:9,13,23 331:8,14,23 342:11,13 344:25 345:4,8 346:7 348:21 350:6 352:24 353:4,13, 23 358:13,15 365:14,21,25 366:1,12,19,23 372:8,17,18,19,23 373:3,9,18,24

374:23 375:1,6,

12,19,22 376:2,6

377:2,4,21 378:6

379:4,23 380:12,

381:1,10 382:11,

14,16,19,20,25

14,21,23,25

383:4,6,9,23

394:8 399:22

405:21 406:19

408:19

rate-making 251:18 326:6

rated 331:5

ratepayers 309:2 384:2,3 399:12

rates 237:21 249:2 277:17 295:5,25 296:7,10 304:7 322:20 323:21 346:6 370:19 376:19 382:23 389:7,13

rating 261:23 262:1,10,13,17, 18,20,21 263:1, 24,25 265:16,23 267:21 271:17,18, 20 273:1 326:20 327:12 328:7 330:15 331:6

ratings 262:4 330:17

ratio 322:13 326:12,14 335:21

Raytown 226:4 229:11 235:8,19 245:24 252:22 254:1 255:11 260:21,22 261:2, 13,14,23 262:14 286:17 298:24 307:4 320:25 326:17 327:10,22 328:10 329:19 330:10 345:3,7 346:11 347:3,22 351:11,14,23 356:13,25 358:15 365:25 366:4 367:5 373:10 379:6,9 382:5,20 387:22 389:7 391:1 392:3,19



394:2 397:10 409:9 recent 348:21 307:2.12 310:19 398:4,11,24 379:2 311:7 312:9 313:5 reasonable 264:9 400:17 403:9 315:3,9 324:12 recently 329:20 286:6,11 332:8,10 404:8 325:10,14 339:13, 338:16 recess 296:17 16 341:15 344:9 **Raytown's** 257:15 **reasons** 248:22 339:13,14 348:25 349:18,22,23 261:6 262:20 280:7 284:1,2 349:20 352:15 358:3 274:25 326:4,10 360:6 362:16 363:9,10 recognize 270:21 327:6 328:5 364:15,19,20 271:2 350:24 rebuttal 231:9,14 390:24 386:24 387:6,7 235:6,7 237:7 recognized Raytown-399:25 409:23 241:9,22 243:5 287:14 preferred 254:15 248:10 276:7 recorded 286:13 recommend reach 235:22 290:7,12,14 287:18,19,20 333:25 377:23 292:10 311:5,17 300:16 318:12 read 259:18,22 378:16 312:1,18 313:3 260:17 267:10,11, recording 284:5 325:22 333:2,23 recommendation 15,18,19 270:4 337:18,24 338:13 records 405:10,11 259:11,13 260:4 290:14 316:3 345:10,13,14 264:25 274:23 326:2,24 344:25 recover 249:2 346:5 362:25 296:3 333:14,20 353:16 360:19 308:20 382:21 365:16 374:19 380:18,22 381:8 361:3 378:14 recovered 383:1 377:23 378:7 389:8 398:15,21 recommendations 379:21 380:2 **recovery** 298:20 399:20,25 400:4 279:6 333:8 391:2 407:14 303:20,24 333:12 407:22 394:1,23 395:2,4, 374:24 recall 243:15 readers 239:10,14 244:15 246:24 Recross 245:4 243:4,6 245:11, recommended 249:7,8 253:24 274:4,5 288:2 17,19 360:12,23 261:7 309:12 254:6 263:2 266:1 303:13 317:10 378:15,17,20 reading 239:15. 275:11,15 289:3 332:18 379:1,4 24,25 240:4,10 303:22 304:18 recross-243:11 245:17 305:1 307:23 recommending examination 265:6 297:23 309:5 324:1 339:6 333:12 370:12 244:17 357:17 305:18 326:23 344:10 350:11 recommends 374:17,18 376:15 341:14 351:16 362:4 399:21 397:19 370:25 371:8 ready 305:10 recompense 384:13 385:13 **redeem** 261:3 330:3 236:4,7 394:18 398:13 redeemable real 288:23 378:5 403:20 405:16 record 226:1,2 260:24 reality 320:18,23 230:14 232:10 receive 330:4 redeemed 258:14, 240:24 246:13 realized 300:19 received 228:8 16,19 261:2 251:1,3 253:10,14 reallocated 243:8 247:9,10,14,23 256:16 263:5 redemption 258:2, 256:13 305:16 5,10 274:25 reason 239:23 265:5 267:18,19 319:15 346:1 242:10 272:16 271:9,13 273:23 **Redirect** 248:8,9 receives 331:6 307:18 358:21 285:17 286:24 274:18,20 288:7



303:17,18 317:10,

12 319:14 332:21,

receiving 229:12

252:23

291:8 296:16,18

303:9 306:2,5

383:13 390:25

391:7 394:25

24 337:19,21 **rehash** 373:5 357:21 358:6 reimburse 278:3, 378:12,13 397:24, 10 285:18 25 reimbursed **reduce** 316:9 281:13 283:18 327:6 328:16 295:5 reduction 327:10 reimbursement 333:24 335:23 340:16 342:11,13 281:9 286:16 refer 361:13 287:13,17 394:6 reference 236:19 reimburses 334:17 335:6 280:19 282:5 356:11 366:13 reimbursing 394:18 282:5,7 288:17, referencing 18,22 238:21 289:10 reiterate 293:5 337:15 404:7 **referred** 353:3,15 relate 323:3 401:3 379:21 **related** 240:1,12 referring 334:7 288:10 307:4 356:8 321:11,12 337:2 **refers** 242:8 395:3 402:5 reflect 240:25 403:14 **refused** 361:23 relating 242:6 **regard** 370:9 401:2 registration relationship 281:12 282:8 337:11 reas 359:9 relevant 330:1 337:7,22 395:5,6 regulated 235:10, 396:3 17 **reliable** 319:5,10 regulation 402:13 relied 348:19 regulations 357:6,10 360:17 344:23 402:25 **relief** 331:9 regulators 389:5 **rely** 357:6 regulatory 231:7 249:23 276:5 remaining 395:13 290:5 324:18 remember 232:21 340:8 363:24 243:9 246:6 386:6 252:20 253:19

277:18,22 278:1,2 338:5 360:9 375:7

255:23 256:1 257:18 270:23 271:5 292:11 295:21 327:19 333:3 370:25 372:14 379:17,24 380:5 381:20 398:5,6 400:23 401:9,25 402:19, 22 403:5,6,24,25 remind 296:19 308:3 reminder 339:22 repair 316:25 repair-replace 316:19 repairing 316:18 **repairs** 273:15 281:11 316:9,13 320:6 **repeat** 255:8 258:11 283:5 286:9 338:11 364:17 369:16 387:7 402:8 repetitive 356:9 replaced 321:20 replacing 316:16 **reply** 405:20 replying 246:22 report 227:6 242:5 277:14 279:7 353:11,14 354:13, 17 355:1 359:24 361:2,3 362:5,15 363:3 reported 320:16, 19 323:15 reporter 226:9,12 230:25 238:20 249:11,18 275:24

289:25 339:22 reporting 374:10 **reports** 320:16 361:4 represent 260:20 261:12 representation 271:5 377:5 represented 238:14 251:16 request 253:25 260:25 265:9 299:10 305:23 306:4 322:15 requested 229:10 242:15 254:1 296:25 305:18 327:20 350:2,3,13 385:14 requesting 336:10 408:14,16 requests 326:9 367:23 **require** 360:24 370:22 371:6,20 404:17,22 required 263:19 383:3 394:11 requirement 241:14 242:15 274:10 287:13 298:21,24 326:5 327:21,23 328:3, 17 335:23 338:17 340:17 370:15 372:18.24 requirements 258:6 403:3 requires 330:9 Research 249:12



reset 291:19 333:20 399:13 reviewing 270:24 row 367:19 resulting 298:4 residual 298:8,10 **reviews** 236:24 rule 233:4 302:20 372:12,16 328:6 343:16 388:23 **Riley** 242:7 339:7, resolution 260:23 **results** 326:19 18,20 340:4,10 rules 344:23 342:4,18 344:16 359:9,13 resolved 390:15 retake 227:21 345:15 350:15,17, 229:3 ruling 227:8 Resource 331:19 23 352:19 357:15 230:15 retroactive 358:7 362:2 resources 394:12 run 227:9 248:25 372:19.22 373:2 **Riley's** 230:9 respect 369:9,21 387:23 398:4 return 242:19 343:8.19 400:16 **respond** 226:25 243:1 251:10,11, risk 261:6 326:13, 228:18 229:19 12,17,19,20,23 running 300:2 15,16,18,19 285:16 336:19 252:1,5 331:1 **Rupp** 240:22 327:11 330:15 365:15,22 380:1 333:13,15,19 241:1 333:2 335:19 337:5 342:13 responded 229:13 336:11,21 337:11, rush 302:22 399:14 334:23 23 338:6 **RWC** 277:16 279:5 returns 296:19 responding **Rivers** 348:21 334:24 **RWC's** 388:1 **revenue** 241:13 351:3 242:15 263:19 response 229:12 road 338:8 274:10 287:12 S 254:4,8,9,10 Robinette 313:22, 298:21,24 326:5,9 262:8 264:20 327:10,21,23 23 314:3,5,11 **S&p** 265:15,19 266:17 271:6 328:2,16 333:1 315:4,15 317:6,9 271:17 277:15 300:10 322:7 323:25 335:23 338:17 311:14 322:14,17, **S&p's** 265:19,22 340:16 353:16 361:18 392:1 18 328:8 330:11 267:21 271:16 355:22 356:18,21 334:2 336:6,7,8, Robinette's 275:3 360:24 370:14 12 344:19,20 330:12 S-C-H-A-B-E-N 372:18,24 358:11 365:18 **ROE** 252:2 264:9, 386:2 367:24 368:6 revenues 263:18 15 327:3 333:25 381:12 407:22 S-H-E-R-R-Y-E 287:16 327:6 338:16 290:1 329:25 331:21,23 responsibilities role 248:25 358:24 399:12 248:18 safe 304:11 roll 339:11 389:14 **review** 236:5 responsibility 247:19 279:4,16 344:23 385:9 room 244:20 **safety** 284:1 280:1 295:19 349:18 responsible **sake** 375:3 307:17 335:19 344:21 **ROR** 264:8,14 353:16 361:1 **salaried** 381:14, 408:16,18 409:12 rest 245:14 398:18 roundabout 15,17,21 408:2 394:13 reviewed 236:24 **salary** 231:15 restate 320:1 238:12 242:5,9,11 rounded 375:2 236:19,25 242:23 349:25 284:4 295:17 245:12 330:4 rounding 242:16, 308:11 335:17 367:24 368:4 17 380:21 restriction 302:21 345:10 346:4 370:8,16 371:2,5, result 263:21 **routine** 331:10 392:1 10,13 374:3,8,12



381:24	seepage 321:9	sharing 227:22	329:14,17,18
sales 286:8,13	selling 318:9	228:18 308:5,16,	330:8
salvage 286:7,12	send 376:25	25 309:1,6 366:11 378:16,17,21	significantly
288:9	senior 231:6	379:4 381:1,7	355:6
satisfactory 390:5	249:23 368:16	382:16,18 383:9,	signing 271:18
scale 404:15,17	sense 263:15	17	silent 310:22
scenario 334:1 377:14	316:11 320:9 361:9	sharp 318:2 sheet 296:24	similar 245:3 261:8
scenarios 333:23	sentence 260:14	340:21,25 341:7,	simply 296:7
Schaben 385:20,	261:11 398:16	8,10,25 343:2 351:8 407:19,21	single 284:1
24 386:1,7 397:18	399:1,4,17,20	408:22 409:2	295:6,11
405:14	September 326:10	sherrye 289:18,21	sir 244:22 313:17
schedule 228:10	service 231:6	290:1	339:19 342:1
241:22 297:23	235:19 249:25 276:5 290:5	short 296:17	352:25 363:11 408:19
298:1,6,8,16	304:11 328:10,20	338:8 348:25	
326:12 346:17 353:21 356:15,16,	331:24 335:21	349:20 384:25	sites 280:8
17	338:24 367:16	409:7	sitting 274:9
schedules 245:7	368:11 369:14 384:16 389:13,14	shorten 281:5	situation 283:20
297:16 323:14	408:19	shorter 409:9	309:16 329:16 379:12
355:16,25 357:9,	services 240:1,13	shortly 241:6	situations 259:10
10	set 226:6 294:22	show 247:15	371:7 389:6
scheme 241:20	296:6,9,10 300:7	341:1 352:8	size 397:13
Scott 240:25	301:18 362:12	391:22 392:3 407:14	skipping 297:23
scratching 289:6	366:7 408:25 409:3,7	showed 318:16	0
scroll 313:17	·		slight 333:21
searching 246:10	settled 299:5 373:15,17	showing 257:6 359:23	slightly 342:6 379:15
seat 308:2 313:25 339:21 363:16	settlement 233:6,	shows 302:1	slowly 339:24
385:22	8 238:16 239:1	318:1	small 237:1
SEC 392:22	settlements	shut-off 240:2,14	241:12 264:8,14
secretary 382:4	373:16	sic 331:19 406:4	308:23 309:4,8,9, 10 316:25 326:8
section 226:18,21	seventh 360:2	sides 371:18	344:24 354:2
242:5 265:6	share 333:6 375:11	sign 314:19	358:22 366:18
316:21		342:22	383:14,16 384:5 406:19
sections 257:17	shareholder 261:1	significance	
securities 252:22	shareholders 309:2 392:24	369:10,22	smaller 241:13,21 341:23 379:5,9
seeking 301:16,18 389:7	393:1,7,11,13	significant 326:15,18 327:12	384:1 396:13



sold 286:4 318:6,8 314:4 324:12 350:18,19 352:9, star 244:16 288:1 320:15,19,24 340:3 363:18 12 353:6,10,11, 310:5 332:14 403:15 385:25 14,16,21,22,24 372:3 354:9,10 357:9 **solely** 260:24 **spelled** 324:14 **start** 260:8 330:3 358:3,12,14,17,22 380:19 365:18 393:10 spend 354:8 359:24 360:4,7,17 **solution** 380:11, **started** 230:17 361:7 362:5,15 **spent** 395:18,19 14 322:11 363:3 365:12,19, **Spire** 366:15 24 370:15 373:17, starting 238:18,24 solutions 390:18 378:19 19 377:20 378:20, 248:15 315:20 **solved** 400:22 split 246:24 22 379:2 380:23 326:2 344:19 401:3 381:8 383:15 346:6,21 348:18 **spoken** 228:3 389:6 390:7,14 somebody's 365:11 366:12 spreadsheet 394:20 408:1 387:20,25 389:4 305:17,24 394:19 **Staff's** 227:18 **someone's** 238:10 **state** 230:24 **square** 269:9 228:25 229:7 249:17 273:22 **sort** 236:3,7 235:3,12 236:13 stack 297:8 275:23 278:14,17 299:23 355:18 237:8 242:5 289:24 310:18 359:19 360:13 staff 228:17 259:11 261:7 314:4 324:11 229:13 230:17,19 soundness 265:14,18 294:3 327:15 340:3 232:12,22 234:12 330:19 308:4,5,19 318:15 344:22 345:16,20, 236:5,22,24 320:21 322:12 23,24 360:3 **sounds** 233:24 237:20 239:17 323:15 326:6 234:2 266:9 363:18 365:17 242:17 243:1 327:4 336:19 374:22 379:6,9 **source** 307:20 245:6 247:20 353:9 372:25 385:24 389:4 249:9,10 251:2 speak 339:23 395:16,17 396:2, staff-assisted 253:25 256:9,12 398:22 8,17,20,24 397:5 226:4 272:13 257:8 260:11 400:6 403:21,23 366:18 405:21 speaking 368:14 264:13,25 271:21 404:16 405:4 390:21 272:8,9 273:4 **stance** 335:18 **stated** 238:7 274:22 275:2,13, specialist 314:10 stand 227:21 18 276:7,20 277:1 239:13 257:24 236:16 289:19 specific 283:10 279:15,18 289:6, 263:2 269:19 296:19 304:17 334:1 356:7 277:16 294:9 18 291:3,7,22 307:24 310:11,14 357:3,4 360:2 322:21 353:6 293:7 294:9,17 313:22 324:1,5 361:12 382:13 402:9 404:23 295:24 296:2,9 339:4 362:3 387:25 389:18 297:20 298:20,23 statement 236:16, 384:13 394:1 299:3,11 301:14 18 241:14 251:9 standard 265:15, 304:6,10 305:3 specifically 274:24 321:15,22 19 277:13,17,21, 277:16 283:23 307:21,23 309:5, 323:15,19 326:7 23 278:9,13,18 287:20 337:9 11 313:9 318:20 327:17,20 336:23 319:8,10,23 320:2 280:22 281:10 338:14,18 346:12 356:8 374:2 282:4 407:11 365:12,19 366:13 323:7 326:4 399:25 389:5 408:16 332:3,25 334:25 standing 235:13 statements 335:17 336:8 **spell** 230:24 **stands** 249:12 255:19 272:10 341:10 344:24 249:17 275:23 323:20 374:7 345:2,6 346:7 289:25 310:18



403:13,17 **strike** 226:15,18, suggestion **systems** 322:13 25 227:8,17,18 336:22 **states** 261:12 356:5 373:6 Т summarize 407:17 **stating** 320:14 striking 226:19 322:19 **super** 320:10 tags 240:2,14 **string** 393:10 status 226:14 supervisor 272:9 takes 239:11 **strong** 326:18 340:8 statute 370:22,24 305:20 352:17 371:20 388:23 **strongly** 399:21 **supply** 243:19 taking 239:14 statutes 371:1 **struggle** 403:8,11 support 247:6 270:23 321:22 319:22 322:25 350:12 377:20 stay 360:23 struggling 228:16 356:8 374:2 380:17 409:13 **stepped** 384:20 **stuck** 313:21 395:15 talk 226:11 239:24 **steps** 405:19 **studies** 383:8 surcharge 399:19 240:6,10 243:4 271:16 286:3 stick 297:12 **study** 353:25 surrebuttal 229:25 289:6 292:9 354:3,7,10 360:1, 231:10 242:8 stipulated 326:5 304:18 305:3 4 382:15 250:3 253:6,17 stipulation 311:25 329:10 256:7 257:14 **subject** 230:15 233:13,18 234:20 343:21 350:20 262:5 290:8 232:6 249:7,8 323:8 376:17 372:8 393:25 292:11,16 293:2 275:11 289:3 405:18 407:8 294:6 297:16 **stock** 253:3,18,19 304:18 324:1 308:12 311:12,17 talked 297:4 254:2,5,11,18 339:6 353:13 312:25 314:13 255:15,20 257:16, 323:3,12,18 403:2 362:3 384:13 328:13,14 334:3, 22,25 258:1,3,9, 405:15 406:24 talking 235:5 12,13,17 259:14 18,23 336:13 237:4 241:10,17 submission 340:15 343:9 260:23 261:5,8 244:3,25 268:23 409:12 344:17 345:12 274:25 328:19 269:1,4 279:8 346:18 348:16 **submit** 409:17 stockholders 292:19 295:7 353:3 365:9 366:9 subscription 258:8 299:16 317:22 367:5 369:18 254:2,16 321:6 335:9 Stockman 289:8 379:20 380:3,23 338:20 346:20 304:19 305:4 subsequent 386:13 389:1 347:25 349:23 252:22 **stocks** 254:16 **switch** 372:10 356:4,6 369:5,11 260:15,19 261:1,3 substantially 373:5 379:7 382:9 switched 245:11 314:22 325:4 406:16 **stolen** 284:4 switching 261:25 386:18 tape 407:20 **stone** 359:7 sworn 230:21 suddenly 337:7 task 237:13 **stop** 245:18 249:14 275:20 359:12 269:23 289:15 289:21 296:20 tax 281:18,21 **Suez** 306:5,21 308:1 310:15 356:5 stopped 243:9 350:10 408:10 313:23 324:6 334:9,25 technical 264:18 **suffice** 377:25 339:20 363:13 359:6 strange 368:8 385:20 sufficient 374:24 technically 282:23 stricken 230:2 **system** 316:13 suggested 308:16 334:7,18 335:5,14 technology 395:3 350:8 351:8 337:13 336:5,7



telling 282:13	276:7,11,17 277:7	382:10 385:10	311:10 314:16
	289:12 290:7,8,	390:8 395:14	317:8 319:12
ten 241:20 385:13	12,22 292:10	407:17	330:17 332:10
404:22 405:24	293:2 305:4,7		338:8 339:16
406:7,11	307:6 308:12	thinking 255:1	341:25 345:21
ten-day 406:6	311:3,5,6,10,12	299:20 349:9	346:1 348:11
tend 243:18 281:2	312:1,18 314:12,	384:23 385:1	354:8 355:10
tena 243.16 261.2	16,18,21 315:4,17	thinks 322:4	371:9,16 374:4
tender 232:3,13	318:24 320:22	The	380:6 384:22,25
250:19 276:21	321:15,19 323:13,	Thompson 237:9,	393:23 395:18
285:9 291:1 308:7	18 324:20,21,25	11 239:11 246:8	409:7,10,17
309:21 313:7	325:3,22 328:9,14	302:6 346:12	, ,
315:11 325:16	333:2,24 334:1,7,	408:23	timeline 229:14
344:12 364:21	1	Thompson's	302:19,20 405:22
365:1 384:9 387:9	16,24 335:5	237:24	timely 403:19
	336:5,7,13	11 11 050 1	
tendered 251:4	337:18,25 338:13,	thought 259:4	times 238:3,10
291:10 344:11	18 340:10,14	268:11 272:3	338:23 353:1
term 372:12	343:9 344:17	300:24,25 338:11	374:8 395:10
	345:10 346:5,18	342:4 348:11	tiny 289:11
terms 226:24	348:16 352:24	361:14 388:9	
252:21,24 253:3	358:20 360:20	392:15	tire 281:10
258:17,25 261:8	364:1,5,8 365:9,	thoughts 380:2	tires 281:24
291:14 337:4	16 366:9 368:10		
372:10	369:7,19 374:19	thousands 241:18	title 248:17 305:18
test 275:6 286:18	376:3 378:5,7	three-year 389:8	titles 367:18
	376:3 378:5,7 379:3,21 386:8,	three-year 389:8	
test 275:6 286:18 testified 264:8	-	three-year 389:8 threefold 237:24	368:1,7
	379:3,21 386:8,		368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13
testified 264:8	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21 ticket 360:25	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11 testimony 226:19,	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving 300:20 301:20	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16 314:21 325:3
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11 testimony 226:19, 22 227:17,19	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving 300:20 301:20 302:13 341:14 385:7	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21 ticket 360:25 tied 315:24	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16 314:21 325:3 358:7 364:5,8
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11 testimony 226:19, 22 227:17,19 229:24 230:9,10	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving 300:20 301:20 302:13 341:14 385:7 thing 279:9 300:6	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21 ticket 360:25 tied 315:24 ties 323:17	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16 314:21 325:3 358:7 364:5,8 372:11 386:17
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11 testimony 226:19, 22 227:17,19 229:24 230:9,10 231:9,10,14,24	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving 300:20 301:20 302:13 341:14 385:7 thing 279:9 300:6 322:22 355:18	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21 ticket 360:25 tied 315:24 ties 323:17 time 226:6 234:23	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16 314:21 325:3 358:7 364:5,8 372:11 386:17 395:6,11 396:3
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11 testimony 226:19, 22 227:17,19 229:24 230:9,10 231:9,10,14,24 235:11 237:6,7,11	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving 300:20 301:20 302:13 341:14 385:7 thing 279:9 300:6 322:22 355:18 356:17 360:13	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21 ticket 360:25 tied 315:24 ties 323:17 time 226:6 234:23 240:11 247:4	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16 314:21 325:3 358:7 364:5,8 372:11 386:17
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11 testimony 226:19, 22 227:17,19 229:24 230:9,10 231:9,10,14,24 235:11 237:6,7,11 238:20 239:18,24 240:7 241:9,22,24	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving 300:20 301:20 302:13 341:14 385:7 thing 279:9 300:6 322:22 355:18 356:17 360:13 things 240:8	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21 ticket 360:25 tied 315:24 ties 323:17 time 226:6 234:23 240:11 247:4 253:12 267:20	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16 314:21 325:3 358:7 364:5,8 372:11 386:17 395:6,11 396:3 405:15
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11 testimony 226:19, 22 227:17,19 229:24 230:9,10 231:9,10,14,24 235:11 237:6,7,11 238:20 239:18,24 240:7 241:9,22,24 242:3,11 243:15	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving 300:20 301:20 302:13 341:14 385:7 thing 279:9 300:6 322:22 355:18 356:17 360:13 things 240:8 241:20 248:7	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21 ticket 360:25 tied 315:24 ties 323:17 time 226:6 234:23 240:11 247:4 253:12 267:20 269:20 270:5	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16 314:21 325:3 358:7 364:5,8 372:11 386:17 395:6,11 396:3 405:15 Today's 229:15
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11 testimony 226:19, 22 227:17,19 229:24 230:9,10 231:9,10,14,24 235:11 237:6,7,11 238:20 239:18,24 240:7 241:9,22,24 242:3,11 243:15 246:6,12 250:2,4,	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving 300:20 301:20 302:13 341:14 385:7 thing 279:9 300:6 322:22 355:18 356:17 360:13 things 240:8	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21 ticket 360:25 tied 315:24 ties 323:17 time 226:6 234:23 240:11 247:4 253:12 267:20 269:20 270:5 273:22 280:2	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16 314:21 325:3 358:7 364:5,8 372:11 386:17 395:6,11 396:3 405:15 Today's 229:15 405:23
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11 testimony 226:19, 22 227:17,19 229:24 230:9,10 231:9,10,14,24 235:11 237:6,7,11 238:20 239:18,24 240:7 241:9,22,24 242:3,11 243:15 246:6,12 250:2,4, 7,13,14 252:17	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving 300:20 301:20 302:13 341:14 385:7 thing 279:9 300:6 322:22 355:18 356:17 360:13 things 240:8 241:20 248:7	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21 ticket 360:25 tied 315:24 ties 323:17 time 226:6 234:23 240:11 247:4 253:12 267:20 269:20 270:5 273:22 280:2 282:10,19 283:13	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16 314:21 325:3 358:7 364:5,8 372:11 386:17 395:6,11 396:3 405:15 Today's 229:15
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11 testimony 226:19, 22 227:17,19 229:24 230:9,10 231:9,10,14,24 235:11 237:6,7,11 238:20 239:18,24 240:7 241:9,22,24 242:3,11 243:15 246:6,12 250:2,4, 7,13,14 252:17 253:3,22,23	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving 300:20 301:20 302:13 341:14 385:7 thing 279:9 300:6 322:22 355:18 356:17 360:13 things 240:8 241:20 248:7 268:16,22 281:17	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21 ticket 360:25 tied 315:24 ties 323:17 time 226:6 234:23 240:11 247:4 253:12 267:20 269:20 270:5 273:22 280:2	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16 314:21 325:3 358:7 364:5,8 372:11 386:17 395:6,11 396:3 405:15 Today's 229:15 405:23 tomorrow 227:2
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11 testimony 226:19, 22 227:17,19 229:24 230:9,10 231:9,10,14,24 235:11 237:6,7,11 238:20 239:18,24 240:7 241:9,22,24 242:3,11 243:15 246:6,12 250:2,4, 7,13,14 252:17 253:3,22,23 257:15,21,25	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving 300:20 301:20 302:13 341:14 385:7 thing 279:9 300:6 322:22 355:18 356:17 360:13 things 240:8 241:20 248:7 268:16,22 281:17 282:2,9 327:5	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21 ticket 360:25 tied 315:24 ties 323:17 time 226:6 234:23 240:11 247:4 253:12 267:20 269:20 270:5 273:22 280:2 282:10,19 283:13	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16 314:21 325:3 358:7 364:5,8 372:11 386:17 395:6,11 396:3 405:15 Today's 229:15 405:23 tomorrow 227:2 top 260:13,15
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11 testimony 226:19, 22 227:17,19 229:24 230:9,10 231:9,10,14,24 235:11 237:6,7,11 238:20 239:18,24 240:7 241:9,22,24 242:3,11 243:15 246:6,12 250:2,4, 7,13,14 252:17 253:3,22,23 257:15,21,25 258:3 262:5	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving 300:20 301:20 302:13 341:14 385:7 thing 279:9 300:6 322:22 355:18 356:17 360:13 things 240:8 241:20 248:7 268:16,22 281:17 282:2,9 327:5 334:2 337:24	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21 ticket 360:25 tied 315:24 ties 323:17 time 226:6 234:23 240:11 247:4 253:12 267:20 269:20 270:5 273:22 280:2 282:10,19 283:13 291:16 294:24	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16 314:21 325:3 358:7 364:5,8 372:11 386:17 395:6,11 396:3 405:15 Today's 229:15 405:23 tomorrow 227:2 top 260:13,15 266:1 295:23
testified 264:8 testify 252:21 405:15 testimonies 230:11 290:11 372:11 testimony 226:19, 22 227:17,19 229:24 230:9,10 231:9,10,14,24 235:11 237:6,7,11 238:20 239:18,24 240:7 241:9,22,24 242:3,11 243:15 246:6,12 250:2,4, 7,13,14 252:17 253:3,22,23 257:15,21,25	379:3,21 386:8, 12,17 387:14,21 393:4,8 394:21 395:11 397:25 398:7,9 testing 239:11 Thanksgiving 300:20 301:20 302:13 341:14 385:7 thing 279:9 300:6 322:22 355:18 356:17 360:13 things 240:8 241:20 248:7 268:16,22 281:17 282:2,9 327:5 334:2 337:24 350:23 355:3	threefold 237:24 threshold 283:10 throw 299:9 406:13 Thursday 409:3, 21 ticket 360:25 tied 315:24 ties 323:17 time 226:6 234:23 240:11 247:4 253:12 267:20 269:20 270:5 273:22 280:2 282:10,19 283:13 291:16 294:24 299:25 300:11,16	368:1,7 today 226:3,10,13 227:1,8 231:20 245:25 246:1,3,15 250:10 274:9 276:14 279:4 282:13 290:18 299:12 300:9 311:18 313:16 314:21 325:3 358:7 364:5,8 372:11 386:17 395:6,11 396:3 405:15 Today's 229:15 405:23 tomorrow 227:2 top 260:13,15



384:4 trucks 286:4 239:22 243:20 utilized 252:3 297:2 321:20 318:20 319:22 tops 349:8 true 231:24 250:14 353:24 337:3 353:21 276:17 290:22 total 298:1,2,13 311:21 314:24 understood utilizing 401:8,12 299:1 318:7 350:2 325:6 364:11 374:10 405:13 372:13,15,17 375:24 386:20 V 376:2 396:18 **unhappy** 235:18 393:14,16 **totality** 318:10 **unmute** 244:16 **Vaguely** 259:16 **Tuesday** 229:17 288:1 310:5 **totally** 227:7 values 286:7,8,12, turn 240:19 332:14 totals 354:11 13 322:16 353:18 248:13 315:20 unnecessarily 356:18 325:25 344:16 vandalized 284:3 363:6 348:15 355:4 town 284:12 **vehicle** 277:19 unpack 312:10 365:8 366:8 track 280:17 304:5 278:1,2,22 280:7, 374:20 387:13 unprecedented 15,16 281:1,19, tracking 319:17 399:13 turning 240:1,13 21,23 282:1,15, 326:21 332:22 traded 392:20 **unquote** 326:14 16,21,22,24 402:10,18,21,23, 283:2,3,8,16,25 **Twin** 378:23,25 **update** 247:23 25 284:23 287:13 299:11 **type** 294:23 288:17,19 394:7 trailer 359:11 **updates** 247:22 typically 308:23 vehicles 278:15, train 272:3 406:23 **upstairs** 318:25 16 284:2 286:7,8, transcript 332:15 406:25 12,13,17 394:9 341:19 385:12 U 403:14 usage 278:4 transcripts 405:24 319:8,17 verify 245:23 **Uh-huh** 241:11 406:5,20 407:2 247:2 **USG** 307:4 350:14 286:5 348:8 transferred 408:15 377:19 393:2 version 342:5 343:17 394:24 343:6 352:4,5,6,8 **USOA** 287:17 transformational **ultimate** 377:4,13 versions 250:3,18 utilities 237:1 267:24 272:19,20, 309:1 331:5 ultimately 251:22 **versus** 243:1 23 273:9,12 388:24 402:24 376:23 288:17 371:2 329:10.11 330:6. 385:12 13 **utility** 231:6 unavoidable 249:23 264:8,14 366:22 vice 237:13,16,18 transportation 273:14 276:5 368:18 277:9 uncertain 391:21 290:5 294:4 309:4 view 233:19 283:9 **travel** 302:5 314:10 316:7 undergoing 400:7 318:5 324:18 267:24 treat 230:10 326:8 329:13 viewed 247:16 understand 265:3 triggered 356:3 340:8 344:24 257:1,16,22 388:2 271:25 293:21 trouble 407:2 351:3 360:3 390:14 296:10 330:24 363:24 366:19 truck 284:18,22,24 332:7 337:1 viewing 258:7 386:6 389:5,13 285:15 287:1,20 354:14 355:8 262:7 utilize 318:15 350:5 408:1 understanding volunteer 307:14



293:17

293:17

309:11

298:9

351:4

293:17 295:14

226:6 293:19

volunteered 303:4 384:5 387:23 392:19 395:3 Voucher 351:7 404:8 **vouchers** 348:1,4, wax 302:8 6,7 351:10,19,21 ways 336:16 373:14 400:22 W Webex 226:10 wage 231:16 241:5 244:12 236:20 237:8.16 253:12 273:21 238:1 346:6 285:24 287:25 371:13,14,16 303:12 339:23 wages 248:21 Wednesday 346:2,10,13 301:19 wait 235:2 259:21, week 300:15.20 24 260:1 354:20 waiting 243:17 wanted 228:17 409:4 245:22 247:2 weeks 409:11 255:9 336:16 341:14 362:8 380:23 384:10 331:6 393:25 407:6 WF-2021-0131 wanting 295:24 252:24 259:12 302:4 336:15 261:9 274:21 **washed** 295:9 **wholly** 377:8 watching 319:2 wife 280:5 water 226:4 wife's 280:15 239:11 242:25 William's 239:18 286:17 294:15 **Williams'** 243:5 315:22,23,25 318:24 316:2,6,9 317:19 318:3,5,6,7,12,17, 18,20,22 319:17, withdrawing 24 320:9,15,19, 227:16.19 24,25 321:6,10, 11,16,21 327:11 345:3,7 347:8,22 230:5 351:9,11,14,23 witness' 246:12 354:2 355:15

356:13 358:22

378:18 379:7,8

382:5 383:14,16

359:14 367:6

302:15,16 371:11 374:3,9 381:15, 22,23 385:5,8,11 weight 267:22,23 withdrawal 229:9 withdrawn 229:24 worry 405:12 WR-2009-0098 witnesses 226:13 270:9 275:13,15 310:12 313:10 WR-2012-0405 339:18 361:13

wonderful 330:5 340:9 WR-2015-0246 wonderfully 303:4 word 231:15,16 WR-2017-0259 298:9,12 372:16 words 244:6 WR-2020-0264 298:11 390:17 work 245:20 270:11 272:8 WR-2023-0344 280:8 283:18,19 285:16,17 286:15, WR-9285 398:11 25 287:9 297:20 WR2023-0006 300:23 301:14 318:15,16 320:21 341:4 348:20 350:4 351:2,16 358:22 361:22 368:9 371:11 374:3 381:14,22 396:19 397:7 407:25 worked 355:16 371:17 395:21 396:4,12 workers 370:13 371:2 374:8,13 working 329:21 344:21 355:2,21, 25 374:8 396:8 398:23 works 304:25 330:25 374:11 381:22 world 300:9 **worried** 342:25 385:10 **worries** 312:5

writing 343:21 396:5 407:22 written 227:1 228:8 229:12 232:8 266:20 302:19 359:7 wrong 332:3,4 342:13 406:13 wrote 312:15 Υ year 237:23 242:24 258:8,21 275:6,7 279:10 286:18 303:21 318:8 390:3 399:12 years 258:1,4,9, 20,22 259:6 279:9,12,16 283:11 294:3,11, 25 295:1,25 298:5,25 331:9 345:25 377:21,24 378:2 380:18 381:9 382:24 383:25 389:25 390:1,11 395:12,

277:16

17,19,21 yesterday 230:12 239:10 243:16 245:22 252:17 254:18 255:21 257:2 296:22,24 305:14,16 318:23 323:11,20 327:17 350:4 394:19

